

2.4602
22W
58851

M. L.

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



0 1833 00728 9728

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

2.
2.
5.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

REGISTER OF

S. MATTHEW'S, WALSALL.

1570-1649.



No. 8

Signed: *John Hooper*

Vicar of Walsall.

TRANSCRIPT

OF THE

First Register Book

OF

THE PARISH CHURCH

OF

Saint Matthew, Walsall,

1570-1649.

TRANSCRIBED BY

FREDERIC W. WILLMORE, M.R.C.S., ENG.,

Member of the William Salt Archæological Society,

Author of "A History of Walsall," 1887.

SEVENTY-FIVE COPIES (ONLY) PRINTED BY SUBSCRIPTION.

gc
942.4602 All rights reserved.
7222w

1890.

WALSALL: W. HENRY ROBINSON, STEAM PRINTING WORKS.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

Archæological Section of the Birmingham and Midland Institute... ..	} Birmingham.
Archer, Hyla	Sandwell Street, Walsall.
Bayliss, W., J.P.	Ivy House, Walsall.
Bennet, Mrs.	The Larches, Rushall Road.
Bickersteth, The Very Reverend E., D.D., Dean of Lichfield	} The Deanery, Lichfield.
Bodleian Library	Oxford.
Brace, Mrs....	Mayfield, Walsall.
Brodhurst, J. Penderel	{ 28, Woodstock Road, Bedford Park, Chiswick, W.
Bullen, Geo., F.S.A.	British Museum.
Caddick, Edward	Wellington Road, Edgbaston.
Chatwin, Francis A.	Church Street, Birmingham.
Cooper, John R., Town Clerk of Walsall	Walsall.
Cotterell, James	The Limes, Walsall.
Cotterell, A. B.	19, South Street, Walsall.
Dewsbury, A.	The Hollies, Mellish Road.
Downing, W.	{ The Chaucer's Head Library, Birmingham.
Duignan, W. H. [<i>2 copies</i>]	Walsall.
Emery, Mrs. Ann	Blakenall Heath.
Fenton, Robert	Newcastle-under-Lyme.
Foley, P. H.	Prestwood, Stourbridge.
Free Library	Walsall.
Gill, George	Lichfield Street, Walsall.
Gillespie, R. W.	Walsall.
Grazebrook, H. Sydney	{ Middleton Villa, Grove Park, Chiswick.
Harrison, A. J., J.P.	Failand Lodge, Guthrie Road, Clifton.
Highway, M. H.	Belvidere Road, Walsall.
Hodgson, Rev. R., M.A., R.D., Vicar of Walsall	} Walsall.
Holden, E. T., J.P.	Glenelg, Walsall.
Hovendon, R., F.S.A.	Heath Cote, Park Hill Road, Croydon.
Hutton, A. W.	23, Lysways Street, Walsall.
James, Frank, J.P.	Aldridge, Walsall.
Jeffcock, The Rev. Prebendary J. T., M.A., F.S.A.	} The Rectory, Wolverhampton.
Jervis-Parker, The Honble. E. S.	Aston Hall, Sutton Coldfield.

Recd June 21-1978

Lewis, Lauriston W.	...	...	...	78, Lichfield Street, Walsall.
Lichfield, The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of	...	...	...	} Bishopstowe, Lichfield.
Marlow, Thomas	...	...	...	Cedar Court, Aldridge, Walsall.
Marshall, George W., LL.D., Rouge Croix	...	...	...	Pursuivant, Heralds College, London.
Middlemore, Thos.	...	...	...	Holloway Head, Birmingham.
Mountfort, Chas.	...	...	...	48, Vicarage Terrace, Walsall.
Nayler, Joseph, J.P.	...	...	...	Rushall, Walsall.
Neele, George P.	...	...	...	Euston, London.
Newbolt, H. J.	...	...	...	14, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
Newman, S. A.	...	...	...	Bridge Street, Walsall.
Partridge, Miles Wolfe Carr	...	...	...	Meriden House, Cannock.
Phillips, G. A., J.P.	...	...	...	Birmingham Road, Walsall.
Potter, George G.	...	...	...	Aldridge, Walsall.
Powell, C. H.	...	...	...	Westbourne Road, Walsall.
Reid, H. Gilzean	...	...	...	Warley Hall, Birmingham.
Robinson, Brooke, M.P.	...	...	...	Barford House, Warwick.
Robinson, Miss Marianne...	...	...	...	Cannock.
Robinson, W. Henry [<i>3 copies</i>]	...	...	...	Offendene, Walsall.
Robinson, John Schnabel	...	...	...	Walsall.
Russell, Samuel, Mayor of Walsall	...	...	...	The Hollies, Walsall.
Shaw, Joseph	...	...	...	Lichfield Street, Walsall.
Simms, Rupert	...	...	...	9, Brunswick Street, Newcastle, Staffs.
Slater, James	...	...	...	Bescot Hall, Walsall.
Smith, W.	...	...	...	Ferndale, Lysways Street, Walsall.
Southwick, Miss	...	...	...	Walsall.
Southern, F. R.	...	...	...	Ludlow.
Sparrow, Arthur	...	...	...	Preen Manor, Shrewsbury.
Stokes, S., J.P.	...	...	...	Hanch Hall, Lichfield.
Stone, J. B., J.P.	...	...	...	Erdington.
Timmins, Samuel, J.P.	...	...	...	Arley, Coventry.
University Library	...	...	...	Cambridge.
Walker, Rev. James E.	...	...	...	All Saints', Stoke-on-Trent.
Wilson, James	...	...	...	} Hutton House, Bull Street, Bir- mingham.
Willmore, Frederic W., M.R.C.S. [<i>2 copies</i>]	...	...	...	Walsall.
Willmore, William Southwick	...	...	...	Walsall.
Windle, Chas. J.	...	...	...	Endsleigh, Walsall.
Wellaston, G. B.	...	...	...	Bishop's Well, Chiselhurst, Kent.
Woods, Sir Albert W., C.B., Garter King of Arms...	...	...	...	} College of Arms, London.

INTRODUCTION.



THE history of Parish Registers in England has been amply illustrated by the researches of Mr. R. S. Burn, and more recently by Mr. R. E. Chester-Waters. It is therefore, in this place, only desirable to recall attention to the few following facts in connection with the subject.

Although public registers were coeval with the constitutions of Lycurgus and Solon, and were preserved by the Jews as a sacred deposit in the Temple at Jerusalem, they were unknown in Europe until the close of the fifteenth century. In England they were not introduced until the reign of Henry VIII., when Cromwell, the Vicar-General and supreme head of the Church of England, issued an injunction dated September 9th, 1538, "That the curate of every parish church shall keep one book or register, which book he shall every Sunday take forth, and in the presence of the churchwardens, or one of them, write and record in the same all the weddings, christ'nings and burials made the whole week before ; and for every time that the same shall be omitted shall forfeit to the said church *iiis. iiijd.*" &c.

No less than 812 of the existing registers in this country begin at this date. The fate of the remainder is uncertain, but a large number were probably destroyed during the Civil War, lost by the negligence of their guardians, or passed, as in a recently reported instance, into the hands of private individuals.

On October 25th, 1597, a new ordinance was issued by a Convocation of the clergy of Canterbury, laying down more precise regulations as to the preservation and custody of parish registers, and these were afterwards embodied in the 70th Canon of 1603, which imposed upon every minister "to keep the register book according to the Queen's Majesty's instructions." In each parish a parchment book was ordered to be provided, in which the entries from the old paper books were "to be fairly and legibly transcribed, each page being authenticated by the signature of the ministers and churchwardens." This latter regulation would appear to have been frequently disregarded, as neither the Walsall nor the Birmingham Registers show any signatures presumably official. Under this 70th Canon the registers were kept by the clergy until the passing of Rose's Act in 1812.

Most of the existing register books are transcripts made at the expense of the parish, in conformity with the injunction made in 1597 or 1603.

On January 3rd, 1644-5, the Directory was, by a solemn ordinance, substituted for the Book of Common Prayer, and it was ordained that "a fair register book of vellim" be provided in every parish, which should contain additional particulars to those already required.

Many registers, notably those of Walsall and Birmingham, terminate about this time, or are continued in so fragmentary a manner as to indicate pretty clearly the anarchy and confusion that reigned on every hand. This is well illustrated by an entry in the register of St. Bridget's, Chester: "1643. Here the register is defective till 1653. The tymes were such." Many entries of a like suggestive character are found throughout the country.

By an Act passed in 1653, the clergy were required to give up their register books to laymen, who were to be called the "parish registers;" but at the Restoration the parochial clergy again recovered possession of them. Those interested in the subsequent history of this subject are referred to the authorities already quoted.

The first Register Book of Walsall Church is a venerable volume, of oblong folio size, measuring 13in. by 9in., and containing 254 pages. It is strongly bound in thick vellum, with inner protective sheets, taken from some old illuminated MS. of very early 15th century date, and finely written. The edges have at some time been cut away, and in many places the writing is fading from damp, exposure, and the usage of centuries. There are, however, but few pages that cannot be satisfactorily deciphered.

The volume contains transcripts of the original paper registers, in the following order:—

BAPTISMS.—March 25th, 1570, to April 2nd, 1646.

BURIALS.—April 2nd, 1570, to March 17th, 1647.

MARRIAGES.—April 16th, 1570, to December 29th, 1649.

The transcript was most probably made in pursuance of the injunction of 1597, as the handwriting of the first scribe in the three divisions respectively of Baptisms, Deaths and Marriages, terminates about the same time, viz., March 9th and 15th and February 3rd, 1598. These earlier portions are neatly written in the Court hand of James I. They are in English, with Latinized terminations, and are freely contracted. Like the Birmingham Register, they are evidently the work of a writer possessed of little ability or literary knowledge. The same may be said of the four or five succeeding scribes, who continued the work, their joint

caligraphy bearing marks of hurry, carelessness and indifference.

We may usefully compare the present volume with those of some of the surrounding towns. In point of age several precede it, as those of Derby and Burton, which commence in 1538; Darlaston, 1539; Aston-Juxta, Birmingham, 1544; St. Martin's, Birmingham, 1554; Aldridge, which commenced in 1558, but was lost during the Civil War; and Wednesbury, 1561. Wolverhampton dates from 1603; West Bromwich, 1608; Rushall, 1686; and Bloxwich, 1733.

The book covers a space of 79 years, from 1570 to 1649, commencing in the 12th Elizabeth, and continuing throughout her reign and that of James I. to the last year but one of that of Charles I. The period is one of much general as well as local interest, starting as it does with the excommunication of Elizabeth in 1570 by Pope Pius V., and the religious strife consequently aroused throughout the country, followed by the events of the great Civil War, and terminating with the surrender of Charles to the Parliament. Walsall at this time was a comparatively small town, and the manor was held by the family of Wilbraham, between whom and the townsfolk there were constant disputes concerning heriots and other fines. We have no absolute means of determining the number of inhabitants, though the Register itself helps to throw some light upon the question, and a survey of the manor taken in 1617 contains a valuable list of all those holding land or homes on the estate, at the same time accurately defining the metes and bounds of the parish, and many points and place-names hitherto obscure.

Turning to the old church we find her just despoiled of her rich chantries and still suffering from neglect and

decay. Robert Weston was in peaceful possession as Vicar in 1569 and was succeeded in 1574 by Robertus Wilson, whose death is recorded in 1608. William Thornton and Henry Green followed, and both were buried in St. Matthew's, the latter in 1608. Passing over Richard Hunt, who only remained for a short time, we come to a more prominent man, the Rev. Thomas Byrdall, M.A. He was the author of several books, a ripe scholar, a popular preacher, and a man of most estimable virtue. He died in 1662, just before the passing of the Act of Uniformity. It was in his time that the Civil War swept like a destructive whirlwind over the land, and it is traditionally related that the church at this time was desecrated by the Oliverian troops, and its monuments and windows ruthlessly destroyed.

Amid all these momentous troubles the Register comes abruptly to an end, and appears to have passed into private hands for the sake of safer security.

The Register differs from that of St. Martin's, Birmingham, in the number and variety of its contractions, at the same time giving fuller details, and in many instances the occupations, as, "fletcher," "bagpipe plaier," "minstrell," "trancelator," &c. It also contains various place names now lost, records some notable events and defines death by the plague, by drowning, or by accident.

A few points illustrating these peculiarities may be briefly noted.

1st.—The contractions of the text.

Many of these are common to the Court Hand of the time, and some peculiar to the writers themselves. Thus William is written *Wit̄m* or *Williã*; Thomas, *Thōms* or *Thome*; Humphrey, *Hūfery*; Richard, *Rið*; Christopher, *X̄pr*; Alport, *Alpt*; Cooper, *Cowp*. In the name of the parent the genitive is usually given, as "filia Laurencii," "filia Walteri;" sometimes the English, as "of Hughe." *Ë* or *Bt* denotes

Bloxwich; Š or Shě, Shelfield; and Peť, Pelsall. Sarah is written Sã, Alice, Ať, and woman, w̃. Of the remaining contractions the most common are ux, wife; p for per; pk, park; señ, senior; tō, ton; sō, son; mã, man; ʔ, ber; ʔ, ter; ñ, ner; &c.

2nd.—Signs of hurry.

We find names omitted or copied twice or spelled in a different manner, or redundant as Mereredeth, Smythth, &c.

3rd.—Names of persons and of places now obsolete.

Wolloxall, Goldyloxe, Wormwood, Aprichard, Twytlebawke, Vulture, and Christian names, as Feales, Tymison, Bryde, Jocose, Peregrine, Petronyll, Pernella, Christall, Felice, Annis, and Christophia. Places such as Pinfold Greene, Walsall Parke, the Ewetre, the Marlepitt, and the Horseshoe, &c., have now disappeared.

4th.—Names have become abbreviated.

Comberlage, from Comblage, results in Comlag. Persehouse or Parkeshouse becomes pks, and finally Perks and Parkes, whilst Wilbraham is transformed into Wilbram.

5th.—Occupations are freely given, some of which are now obsolete.

Thus we have Peuterer, barber, nailer, mercer, spurrier, tanner, Dishmaker, Minstrell, Salt Peter mã, basketmaker, the Cook, hiltmaker, glover, cowp, Lockmaker, collier, stondigger, Limedigger, charmã, horsshoer, Sherman, salter, Rið the Mercer, housebandman, Trancelator, rowell maker, stirrup maker, gentlemã, agric, Jerkin maker, Howsholder, Atturney, bagpipe plaier, fletcher, peregring, feemã, and speuterer.

6th.—Signs of sympathy.

A poore vid; a pore wandering womã; Jone Barrat innocent, and old Edmund Person an honest mã.

7th.—Burials and Marriages at other churches were sometimes recorded, as “buried at Rushall Mary Urhom,” “married at bromwich John Clarkson et Anne Hall.”

8th.—Occurrences are often noted or indicated.

The frequency of the names Ferdinand and Isabella show how popular they still were, whilst numerous deaths from the Plague in 1603 and of soldiers in 1644 indicate that the town neither escaped the pestilence nor the civil strife of those years. Many fatalities are recorded, “Robert Maddox drowned at Tame Bridge”; “Matthew Roche and seven drowned in the Mill poole”; “one that was burned

in the lyme pit"; "Roger Peere slaine at Walsall Wake"; "at Wednesbury, Ri^{el} Bassett that fell into the cole pitt"; "old James Hodgekinson and his sonn in law slaine by his father"; John Curtler killed in the cole pit with the earth damp." &c., &c. In the same way a record was sometimes made of an event as "buried old vid Blackham same day as greate bell was broken."

9th.—Some few curiosities may be finally mentioned.

Cases of twins are thus entered—"Gregory Skelton and Margery ii Twynes of Gregory"; "Mary Urom } fil Jocosa"; and John & Anne }
John Urhom }
gemini John & Isbell." Illegitimate children are described as "a base child"; or "filis populi," and personal peculiarities defined as "Tho Cooke uno oculo," "Eliz Prescott comonlie called blind bes," "Eliz Heeley that deafe and dume from Gorscott."

Amongst other curious entries may be noted "John Hancoxe & John Rocke sonne of ii Thomas."

"Old Morrey pater Leonardi," and "Mother Homersley mater Thoms," and "Jone Pytt fil M^{ri} pitt," may be quoted as incongruities, whilst other curious entries are exemplified in "old goodwyfe Pickerill," and "Infans unius noctis."

One other notable entry may be noticed on page 103. "Daniell Washington and Margery Pettie which were in the house of correction there fathers called themselves Egyptians." The Statute of the 5th Eliz. made it a capital felony "to continue for one month in any company or fellowship of vagabonds commonly called Egyptians," and many of the latter unfortunates met with their death by hanging. This barbaric law was not repealed until 1783.

It may also be noted that the Register contains no single example of a double name, thus agreeing with the experience of Waters, who states that "he has found only one solitary instance of an Englishman bearing two names before the middle of the 16th century."

The question as to who were the writers of the Register must still be left undecided, but there seems

warrant for the belief that Henry Stoughton and Joseph Chatterton, both probably clerks of the church, were among the number.

One interesting point raised by the publication of this and other registers is their value in determining the population in times whence no trustworthy facts on the subject have been preserved. No examination of the question is possible here, but with regard to Walsall it may be stated that a careful comparison with the Birmingham Register shows that in the latter part of the 16th century the baptisms, deaths, and marriages in the former town were largely in excess of those recorded in the latter, and this with other data may be adduced as some proof of superiority in numbers at that time.

Lastly, it must be stated that in making the present transcription my aim has been an earnest one, viz., to produce a faithful copy of the text, preserving at the same time its innumerable errors, and whenever possible giving its contractions and peculiarities. A most careful revision of the proofs has been made, and where mistakes are met with, it must be understood that with barely an exception neither the publisher nor myself need be held responsible. Where letters have been problematical the most likely have been chosen, as Butler for Batler, &c., and where doubt has existed an asterisk has always been inserted. Illegibilities are marked throughout by a dotted line, and a total blank must be taken for the same in the original. Whenever practicable short illustrative notes have been made, but in a large number of instances where there has been uncertainty they have been left out. The Survey of the Manor taken in 1617, the Staffordshire Collections and other records have, for this purpose, been freely utilized.

F. W. WILLMORE.*

THE PARISH CHURCH.

THE following is a brief outline of the main facts relating to the church. A more detailed account may be referred to elsewhere.

The present Church of S. Matthew occupies the site of a much older fabric, originally dedicated to All Saints, a name which it retained until the time of the Reformation, but when or from what cause it was changed is unknown.

From its elevated position and from the antiquity of the manor and town, it has been assumed that a church existed here during the early Norman period, if not before. The first definite information which, however, we possess, is in the 1 John (1200), when, by a charter dated April 25th, the King granted "the church of Wallehale to the Bishop of Coventry." The same charter includes a grant of the churches of "Rugeley and Canok to the church of SS. Mary and Chad, Lichfield." This is interesting because we subsequently find that the King had obtained the manors of Rugeley and Canok for an annual payment of £10 to the Bishop, and in order that he might be quit of this payment he had given to the Bishop the advowsons of the churches of Walesale and Canok.

Thus we have at this distant period a church definitely established, having probably been in existence for many years previously and resting on the debris and decay of an anciently entrenched fortress, the product of pre-historic and unrecorded ages.

The next record is found in the 12 John (1210-1), when that King, who was patron of the living, appointed one of his chaplains, Magister Serlo de Sunning, as the rector, at the same time giving to Magister William, another of the royal chaplains, the church of Wednesbury.

This Magister Serlo is the first rector of whom we find any notice, and it is worthy of remark that a namesake, and possibly a relation of his, Robert Serlo, was Mayor of London about this time.

The only records of the church during the next ten years are those of a quarrel between the King and the lord of the manor as to the right to the advowson. The Plea Rolls for 7 Henry III. (1223) state that "William Ruffus was summoned to answer by what right he

claimed the advowson of the church of Waleshalle, which Magister Serlo de Sunning holds of the gift of King John the father of the King, and of which the King is the patron and on account of which Serlo complained that the said William had distrained him by his goods, &c., and taken his cattle and done him many other injuries, because he would never acknowledge him as patron of the said church; and for twelve years past that he had held the church by gift of King John. William had taken every year from him the cattle and corn of his tythes and wasted his land and taken and imprisoned his men and from one of his servants he took twelve marks, so that he has been damaged to the amount altogether of two hundred marks and therefore he brings suit. And William appeared and stated that he made no claim to the advowson, that he held the manor from the ancestors of the lord the King, and acknowledged the King was patron, and as to the rest of the complaint he denied it *in toto* and offered to defend it by wager of battle," &c.

The Plea Rolls do not contain the final result of this suit, but other records inform us that the King still retained his hold upon the advowson.

About the year 1220 Sir William Ruffus, then lord of the manor, granted to the Abbey of Hales Owen, in Worcestershire, the church of Waleshale, together with its chapels, which latter appear to have been those of Rushall and Bloxwich. This deed, which is still preserved in the British Museum, was confirmed in a charter granted by Henry III., and dated from Evesham on June 15th, 1233.

The Abbey, however, did not at this time acquire the advowson of the living, which remained in the hands of the King till a subsequent period. The Tenure Roll of Offlow (1255) confirms the above, and shews that the advowson alternated from King John to the Bishop, and from the latter to Henry III.

On the death of Magister Serlo about 1244, Osbert de Maidenstan, chaplain of the King, had letters of presentation given to him "to the church of Waleshale," and in the following year the church, together with its chapels and belongings, was for a second time granted by Henry to the Abbey. It would seem that at this time the church of Waleshale occupied an important position in the diocese, and by its increased revenues and endowments had become a valuable possession to the Monastery of Hales. But the monks must have felt their tenure to have been an uncertain one, that the advowson belonged to the King, and that at any time he or his successors might lay claim not only to the advowson, but also to the revenues of the church itself, and

thus, when obtaining from the King a confirmation of the original grant and foundation charter of the Abbey, they also obtained a charter conferring upon them the church of Welshale and the chapels of Wednesbury, Bloxwich and Rushall, then under its jurisdiction, and the two latter of which were chapels of ease to the church of Welshale. This charter is still preserved, and is dated at Woodstock on July 15th, 1245.

Two years later the Patent Rolls record that "Master Vincent, the companion and master of Aymar, the brother of the King, has letters of presentation to the church of Welshal, which is vacant and in the gift of the King."

The policy of the monks now appears to have been directed to obtain from the Bishop the transference of the great tythes and the consequent transforming of the rectory into a vicarage, a common custom among the monasteries at that time. Accordingly, in 1248, a deed was obtained by the monks from the Bishop of Lichfield for appropriating the church, with its chapels, and ordaining the Vicarage of Welshal.

The document is too long to be quoted at length, but the following is a fair summary of its contents :—

"Roger, the Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, and Richard, the Treasurer of Lichfield, after stating their approval of the pious disposition of the King in granting to the abbey the patronage of the church and expressing their desire for the benefit of those religious persons the abbot and his monks, 'to whom on account of the conflux of strangers (as it is reported) sufficient means are not afforded for Godly charity,' decree, with the consent of the Chapter of Lichfield, that on the death or resignation of the then rector, Master Vincent, the said abbot and convent should have the church of Welshal, with its appurtenances and revenues, to convert them to their own use. To the vicarage was reserved thirteen marks, to be assigned to the vicar by faithful and discreet persons deputed by the bishop. This was to be derived from certain obventions of the church. The same persons were to divide the area and buildings of the church between the monks and the vicar as they thought fit. The vicar for the time being was to pay the accustomed burdens and alms to the bishop and archdeacon. For the burdens and services due to them from the chapelries of Wednesbury and Russhale, the vicar was to have over and above the thirteen marks already given to him, all the revenues of these chapels except the sheaves of corn, which revenues, if insufficient to bear the service and burdens of these chapels, were to be augmented by other

incomes of the church. All other burdens were to be borne by the abbot and vicar in respective proportion. The abbot and convent were to pay annually to the church at Lichfield six marks for peaceable possession of the church of Waleshal, over which the church at Lichfield had sometimes claimed a right. Out of the six marks, 6os. were assigned for the works or repairs of the church of Lichfield, and the remaining 2os. for the vicar appointed for saying the Mass of the Blessed Virgin."

The original appropriation of Walsall Church (1248) is said to be in the possession of Lord Lyttleton, at Hagley. The rectorial tythes described under the heading "Sheaves of Corn," do not appear to have ever been reunited to the church. In 1535 they were given by Henry VIII. to Sir John Dudley to be held under military tenure. In the last century the greater part were sold in lots to different purchasers, and the burden of the chancel was attached to the two larger lots which were sold to the Earl of Bradford and Colonel Walhouse, In 1845 the tythes were commuted, those of the rectorial for £330. and the vicarial for £300 per annum.

For the next fifty years the abbey seems to have enjoyed pretty peacefully the revenues of the church, and also the presentation to the living, but in 1292 a "quo warranto" was issued by the Crown for the recovery of the advowsons of Walsall and Wednesbury. This was on account of the abbot resenting an appointment made by the King to the living of Wednesbury. The case was tried at Stafford, and a verdict was given for the King. So far as Wednesbury was concerned, Hugo de Louthor, on behalf of the Crown, contending that "at the time of King Henry's grant the church of Wednesbury was not one of the chapels belonging to Waleshale, but had for some time previously been a mother church, and was in no way connected with Waleshale."

In the latter half of the 14th century various chantries were founded, one in 1365 by John de Beverleye and William Colesone, of Waleshale. A second by Sir Thomas Aston, of Tixall, in 1390, A third by Sir Roger Hillary, of Bescote, in 1391; and others by Thomas Mollesley and Henry Flaxale, Sir Richard Vernon, of Haddon Hall, John Barnard, &c. Full particulars of these are still preserved among the public records.

The chantries of Walsall survived the wholesale confiscations of the Eighth Henry, and remained unsuppressed until the reign of his successor, when John Dudley, the then lord of the manor, was created in 1547, Earl of Warwick, and obtained possession of the rectory

of Walsall, its tythes and appurtenances, together with the chantry lands in common with those belonging to the Collegiate Church of Wolverhampton.

The accounts of the churchwardens are partly preserved so far back as the year 1462, in a rare volume rediscovered when the old town chest was cleared out at the building of the new Guildhall in 1865, having probably been placed there during the troubles of the Civil War.

In 1502, John Arundel, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, declares by an "ordeynance," under the Episcopal seal, directed to the "Maior and his bredren" that in honour of the holy and undivided Trinity, the Blessed Mary and All Saints and for the advantage of Walsall Church they "shal kepe ther drynkynges iiii tymes in the yere, and hee that is absent at any of those drynkynges, to forfeit a pounce of waxe to burne for the light of the chapell of Saynte Kateryn in the sayd church. Item, the wardens shall cause the priste to geve monycon bothe in the Church of Walsale and in the Chapell of Bloxwyche IV days before every drynkyng under the like forfeit of a pounce of waxe to the sayd altar."

That great work the *Valor Ecclesiasticus* of 1535 contains full particulars of the value and extent of the church and chantry property in Walsall at this time. From this we find that the Vicar received the annual income of £10 19s. 10d., from which was deducted tythes amounting to £1 1s. 11½d. Details are also given of ten chantries to each of which a priest was attached, having an income varying from £6 to £3 per annum.

The "Inventory of Church Goods," taken in 6 Ed. VI. (1552-3) has also preserved to us a list of the ornaments and property of the church in that year. It runs as follows:—

"Walsalle." "Fyrste one challes of sylver parcell gylte with a paten, threy coopes of whyte branched damaske with the vestements of sylke and albes for the priste, deacon, and sub-deacon, of the same coloure; iiii copes of cremesyn sylke with the vestements of the same and albes for the pryste, deacon, and sub-deacon, belonginge to the same; one cope of red fustian in aplis and the vestement of the same with the albe to hit, one vestement of whyte satten with the albe to hit, one vestement of dyverse coloures of dornex, iiii frounts for the alter, iiii alter clothes, iiii towelles, ii corporases, ii banner clothes, ii cruetts of leade, a crosse of copper and gylte, a paxe of tynne, ii candyl styks of brasse, one sacrynge bell, a sanctus bell, and iiii other bells.

"M^d. that the Vte bell was broken syns the makynge of the fyrste Inventorye, and by the hole consent of the parishe the same was solde

to the amendement of divers brydges and hyghways abowte ther towne, whiche wer verey noysome to the Kynges people passage that way.

M^d. that Richard Forsett the Kinges survear had all the reste of the ornaments, plate, and juells belonging to the sayd church of Walsalle.

M^d. delyvered by the Right Honorable Walter Vicounte Hereforde, Lorde Ferers of Chartley, Thomas Fitharbert, Knight, and Edwarde Littleton, esquier, Comissionars for Church goodes within the Counti of Stafford, to John Dawson and William Gorway, Churchwardens there, on Chales of silver with a Patent parcell gilte, ii Lynen clothes for the Holli Comunion Table, a Surples for the Curat to minestre with, iiii belles in the Stepull and a Sanctus Bell saffeli to be kepte untill the kinges Majesties pleasure be therein furder knowen. In wittenes whereof as well we the sayd Comissionars as the sayd Churchwardens to thes presents interchaungeably have putte our handes the xiiii of May, Anno Regis Edwardi Sexti Septimo."

Indorsed "Walsall."

An account of a similar character is given of the "church goodes" belonging to the chapell of Bloxwiche.

From another record we learn that in the year 1553 there were eight incumbents of chantries in Walsall still living and enjoying pensions varying from £6 to £5.

For nearly a century afterwards but little is recorded of the church, the chantries had disappeared, and their rich revenues had become dissipated, while the sacred fabric must have suffered from neglect and decay. The Rectory itself was purchased in 1590 by Henry Leigh of Rushall, from Robert Balthorpe of the City of London, in order "to raise portions for his younger children." Benefactions of various kinds were left for preaching sermons in the church, for the organ player, and the man "who bloweth the bellows," for making new seats, and various other objects.

Then came in 1642 the great Civil War, in the early part of which Walsall appears to have taken a strongly loyal course, and for this fidelity the church and town afterwards suffered considerably. If we may believe tradition the church was at this time converted into a stable by the Oliverian troops, the organ, woodwork, and prayer books burnt in the Market Place, the painted windows with their emblazoned panels, the sculptured monuments of local worthies, and the armorial carvings on the font and pulpit were ruthlessly destroyed, and the images of saints in the chancel and chapels were mutilated and defaced.

But the storm of civil strife passed away, the church was restored

and the windows repaired with ordinary glass; the advowson of the vicarage came into the hands of the Wilbraham family, and passed finally with the manor into those of the Bridgemans.

In the year 1817 the church, after undergoing various alterations, was, with the exception of the tower and chancel, taken down, and the present building erected on the old foundation, at a cost of more than £17,000, under the direction of Mr. Goodwin, an architect of London.

The existing church is either the third or fourth which has stood upon the present site. Beneath the chancel is still intact the Early English crypt, which represents the Norman building of 1200. It has a fine vaulted roof, with massive groinings of stone, two pointed windows, and the remains of an ancient "ambre."

In the latter half of the 14th century, there is evidence that the church was rebuilt, probably by Thomas Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, then lord of the manor. By means of a massive Gothic arch over a public pathway the chancel was extended backwards and the building very much enlarged. It was cruciform, consisting of nave, chancel, and large side chapels, forming very short transepts, the roofs of which were peculiar in the fact that they lay east and west and parallel with the body of the church. The chancel contained eleven stalls on each side, grotesquely carved with figures and apparently removed from some old monastic building. Over the communion table was a large painting representing the Lord's Supper. There were monuments to the ancient family of Hillary of Bescot, one of which representing Sir Roger Hillary, who died in 1399, is now preserved in the crypt. Other tombs belonged to the Hextalls of Sleighford, and the Petits of Little Aston. The windows and pulpit contained coats of arms of Hillary, Aston, Beauchamp, Ferrers, and others. The ancient alabaster font still remains, richly carved with eight shields also relating to the above families. The church contained tablets to the following—

Thomas Nichols of Birmingham	...	...	d. 1711
John Grosvenor, Esq.	...	...	d. 1732
Judith, wife of Francis Best	...	...	d. 1686-7
Robert Felton, Vicar	...	...	d. 1769
Thomas Pashley	...	...	d. 1741

The church is described by Shaw as having been spacious and lofty, with large galleries east, west, north, and south. In the east gallery stood the organ, built by Father Smith after the Restoration, to replace the instrument burnt by the Oliverians. It contained several stops now obsolete, and was sold about 1772, a new organ being built

by Samuel Green, of London, which cost £400, and now forms the nucleus of the present elaborate instrument. In 1775, the bells being "very ruinous and much decay'd," were recast by Thomas Rudhall, of Gloucester, at an expense of nearly £200. They were again restored in 1863, and two new trebles were added at the same time, thus forming a total of ten.

At the re-building of 1817, the lines of the ancient church were adhered to as far as possible, but the style of architecture adopted was of different dates, the arches of the west and south doors and the one dividing the church from the chancel being Gothic of the 13th century, whilst the remaining arches and windows were taken from examples of later date. The light iron columns supporting the galleries terminate in fine pointed arches far too slender and delicate for the proportions of the building. The old tower built of coarse limestone, was re-cased in stone. The present spire was put up in 1777 to replace an older one of unknown date.

The organ stood in the eastern gallery, entirely blocking up the large chancel arch, and occupying the space in front was a large three-decker pulpit. Sittings were said to be provided for 2,500 people, of which 1,136 were free.

In 1873 and 1877 various alterations and necessary repairs were made to the fabric, and in 1879, chiefly through the exertions of the Rev. William Allen, M.A., then Vicar, the old chancel was taken down and re-built, the organ gallery and three-decker pulpit and pews swept away, the nave and the chancel thus being thrown into one. At the same time the church was made entirely free. During the alterations several interesting discoveries were made. The tracery of one of the original windows in perfect condition, was found hidden between the organ and vestry wall, and from this the new chancel windows were carefully copied. The remains of a sedilia were also uncovered, and between the windows large stones, evidently representing figures of the saints, which still bear the marks of having been richly carved. Two ancient doorways were also found, the one communicating with the churchyard, and the other with the crypt beneath the chancel, and on the south side a flight of steps leading through the thickness of the wall into the churchyard. The chancel has a very perceptible inclination to the north, which is best seen from the altar steps. The stained glass window, by Messrs. Burlison and Grylls, of London, was erected as a memorial to Sister Dora, at a cost of £300. The church was re-opened in September, 1880, since which time valuable additions have been made to the interior.

INCUMBENTS OF THE PARISH CHURCH OF WALSALL.

THE following list of the Rectors and Vicars of the Church is now fairly complete, as fresh names have been added from time to time during the past few years, thus leaving only one or two breaks of a doubtful character. The period embraced amounts to nearly 700 years, and thus the list is by far more perfect than we might reasonably expect:—

DATE OF INSTITUTION.	RECTORS.	PATRON.
1211	... MAGISTER SERLO DE SUNNING	... KING JOHN.
	He is the first Rector who is mentioned, and was one of King John's chaplains. His name also occurs in the Plea Rolls, 7 Henry III (1222-3), when a claim to the advowson of the living was unsuccessfully brought forward by William Ruffus, then lord of the manor. He was still Rector in 12 Henry III.	
June 3, 1244...	OSBERT DE MAIDENSTAN ...	... HENRY III.
	He was also one of the King's Chaplains.	
June 21, 1247...	MAGISTER VINCENT ...	... HENRY III.
	Master Vincent was the last Rector. He was the companion and master of Aymar, the brother of the King, and was Incumbent in 1248, when the church was granted to the Abbey of Hales Owen.	
	VICARS.	
Feb. 26, 1294..	WILLIAM DE SCHEPISHED ...	... EDWARD I.
	He was a monk of Croxden Abbey; took his first vow in 1288, and was ordained priest of Walsall by the Bishop of St. Asaph, on the 26th February, 1294. He was the author of a remarkable work called the "Annals of the Abbey of Crokysden," extending from William the Conqueror to the year 1294. Sleigh ("History of Leek") says that "he died as Abbot at the patriarchal age of 103."	
1308 [?]	... ROGER HILLARY ...	... EDWARD II.
	He was son of William Hillary of Bescote, and in 1325 was Rector of the church at Allerwich (Aldridge). The Plea Rollis for September, 1308, contain a suit concerning "common of pasture in Walshale against Roger Hillary, the Parson of the church of Walshale."	

DATE OF INSTITUTION.	VICARS.	PATRON.
1309 [?]	... FRATER GALFRIDUS	ABBOT OF HALES.
	He died in May, 1309.	
June 10, 1309...	FRATER THOMAS DE HALES	ABBOT OF HALES.
	He was Abbot of Hales Owen; Vicar of Wednesbury in 1301, and instituted in London to the Vicarage of Walesale on June 10th, 1309.	
	... FRATER THOMAS CAMPION	ABBOT OF HALES.
	He resigned in 1315.	
Dec. 22, 1315 ..	FRATER HENRICUS DE DERHAM	ABBOT OF HALES.
	He was a Monk of the Abbey of Hales Owen.	
Nov. 27, 1316...	FRATER THOMAS, CANON OF HALES	ABBOT OF HALES.
	He was instituted at Aston.	
	... FRATER THOMAS CAMPION ...	ABBOT OF HALES.
	He resigned in 1332.	
Sep. 14, 1332...	FRATER THOMAS DE NORTHLECH	ABBOT OF HALES.
	He was also a Monk of Hales.	
	... FRATER THOMAS BECK ...	ABBOT OF HALES.
	He died in 1341.	
Mar. 18, 1341...	FRATER BARTHOLOMEW DE BOBYNTON	ABBOT OF HALES.
	He was a Canon of Hales, and was admitted at Haywood. He resigned in 1348.	
Feb. 1, 1348...	FRATER NICHOLAUS DE DRAYTON	ABBOT OF HALES.
	Also Canon of Hales. Admitted at Haywood. Died 1360.	
Dec. 20, 1360...	FRATER WILLIAM BRUMMESGREVE	ABBOT OF HALES.
	Monk of Hales. He was created Abbot of Hales in 1366, and resigned his Vicarage of Walsale. He died in 1369.	
April 28, 1366...	FRATER RICHARD DE BRUGE	ABBOT OF HALES.
	Canon of Hales. In 1368 he was recalled by the Abbot to Hales Owen, and placed under restraint, "to undergo certain monastic discipline, for misdemeanours committed by him." In 1371 he was finally superseded.	
July 17, 1371...	FRATER WILLIELMUS DE STOKE	ABBOT OF HALES.
	Canon of Hales. Died 1375.	
July 23, 1375...	FRATER ADAM VAUS ...	ABBOT OF HALES.
	Canon of Hales. Died 1376.	
May 24, 1376...	FRATER WILLIELMUS DE BERMYNCHAM	ABBOT OF HALES.
	Canon of Hales. Died 1413.	

DATE OF
INSTITUTION.

VICARS.

PATRON.

Oct. 11, 1413... FRATER HENRICUS DE KYDERMINSTER
ABBOT OF HALES.

He was Prior of Sandwell in 1361. In 1422 he was
created Abbot of Hales, and resigned his living.

PERPETUAL VICARS

Dec. 28, 1422... FRATER THOMAS WALSALE ... ABBOT OF HALES.
Canon of Hales. Resigned in 1430.

Feb. 26, 1430... FRATER RICARDUS WORFELDE ABBOT OF HALES.
Canon of Hales. Died in 1458.

Jan. 25, 1458... FRATER THOMAS NECHELIS ABBOT OF HALES.
Canon of Hales. Resigned 1462.

Feb. 4, 1462... FRATER JOHANNES COMBER... ABBOT OF HALES.
Canon of Hales. He is witness to two deeds in the
Walsall Calendar, in the years 1468 and 1469,
and was still Vicar in 1478.

— ... FRATER HENRICUS EGGEBASTON ABBOT OF HALES.
Resigned in 1489. He was Prior of Hales in 1478.

Dec. 15, 1489... JOHANNES SEED ABBOT OF HALES.
Canon of Hales. He is mentioned in the Sneyd
Roll penes the Corporation. He died in 1499.

May 11, 1499... DOM: WILLIELMUS TAYLOR... ABBOT OF HALES.
He was a Canon of Hales and afterwards Abbot,
which latter office he resigned in June 1538, and
had a pension for life of £66 13s. 4d. yearly.

— ... JOHANNES TURNER ABBOT OF HALES.
He was Vicar in 1536, and is mentioned in the
"Valor Ecclesiasticus." He died in 1569.

Nov. 11, 1569... ROBERT WESTON GEORGE CLARKSON.
Resigned in 1574. William Ward is said by Shaw
to have signed the Register as Vicar in 1571.
This is an error, and the name in question is
probably that of one of the wardens.

Mar. 12, 1574... ROBERTUS WILSON GEORGE CLARKSON.
Robert Wilson died in 1608.

1608 ... WILLIAM THORNTON —
He died on November 26th, 1615, and was buried
in St. Matthew's.

1615 ... HENRY GREEN —
He is mentioned in the old Register and in other
contemporary records as being Vicar of Walsall.
He was buried at St. Matthew's, October 23rd,
1638.

DATE OF
INSTITUTION.

PERPETUAL VICARS.

PATRON.

1638

... RICHARD HUNT, B.D. —

He was Vicar of Acton, near Nantwich; in 1638 Vicar of Walsall, from whence he was removed before the wars to St. Mary's Church, Chester. He died in 1662.

C 1650

... THOMAS BYRDALL, M.A. SIR RICHARD WILBRAHAM.

His name is mentioned in a table of benefactions set up in 1654. He married Helen, widow of William Persehouse, of Hurst Hill, and was the author of two books, "A Glympse of God," published 1665, and dedicated to Sir Thomas Wilbraham and Lady Elizabeth, his wife; the preface is by a clergyman named W. Gearing. This gentleman states that Mr. Byrdall was presented to the living by Sir Richard Wilbraham, 1st Baronet. The second book was a volume of Eighteen Sermons, preached in Walsall Church, and published in 1666. It is dedicated as the former, and is prefaced by a Funeral Discourse, by Anthony Burgess, Minister of Sutton Coldfield, in which the age of the deceased is supposed to be 55. Shaw assumes that Mr. Byrdall was inducted to the living before the religious troubles of the time, and that, when in 1643 the Act was passed, which substituted the "Directory for Public Worship" for the "Book of Common Prayer," he assented to the change. This statement appears to rest solely upon supposition, and he seems also to have died on April 30th, 1662, just before the passing of the Act of Uniformity. In a volume entitled "A Testimony of the Ministers in the Co. of Stafford to the Trueth of Jesus Christ, and to the Solemn League and Covenant, &c., London, 1648," it gives "Thomas Burdall, Minister of God's Word at Walsall; Francis Stone, Schoolmaster at Walsall." He was reputed a popular preacher, a scholar, and a man of most estimable virtue.

*Will dated 11
Pr. at Lichfield
July 1662.*

1662

... RICHARD BOURNE, M.A. SIR THOMAS WILBRAHAM.

He was Prebendary of Oloughton, in Warwickshire, which then belonged to Lichfield Cathedral. The value of the Prebend was £4 14s. 4d. He died on April 18th, 1687, and seems to have been an absentee for some years previous to his death.

*Will pr. at Lichfield
5 April 1687-*

C 1686

... THOMAS DICKEN ... SIR THOMAS WILBRAHAM.

1708

... REV. JOHN MOSS ... EARL OF BRADFORD.

He died in 1733, and was buried in the North Chancel.

DATE OF
INSTITUTION.

PERPETUAL VICARS.

PATRON.

1733

... REV. ROBERT FELTON ... LADY BRADFORD.

He died at the Vicarage in 1769, and was buried near the Vestry, at the entrance of the south-west wall, where a monument was erected to his memory, which bears the following inscription, "Near this place lie the remains of Robert Felton, Vicar of this Parish near six and thirty years; born and educated at Newport, in the County of Salop, from whence he went to Oxford, and was some time a Commoner of Magdalen Hall, where he took a Bachelor's Degree; from thence he retired into Shropshire, where he was sent for by the Right Honourable Mary, Countess of Bradford, who generously gave him this living, without his knowledge or application.

Ob. 29 April. Æt 64."

ept., 1769

... REV. JOHN DARWALL ... EARL OF MOUNTRATH.

He was the son of Randle Darwall, who was Rector of Haughton, near Stafford; was Curate of the Church and was made Vicar in 1769. He was the author of a book entitled "Discourse on Spiritual Improvement from Affliction." It was printed in Walsall by F. Milward, in 1789, and is dedicated to the Earl of Mountrath, from whom the author "had experienced the most generous kindness and the tenderest humanity in his afflicted state." He published besides, in 1778, "A Visitation Sermon preached in the Parish Church of Walsall." In 1766 he married Miss Whateley, the authoress of "Poems on several occasions," (8vo), of which she published a new edition under her married name in 1774, 2 vols., small 8vo, Walsall. Mr. Darwall was a good musician, and his name survives in a favourite hymn tune. He died at the Vicarage on December 18th, 1789, and was interred in the "New Burial Ground."

line 15, 1790... REV. JOHN SIMPSON RUTTER EARL OF MOUNTRATH.

He was Curate for more than ten years, and died suddenly at the Vicarage, on November 18th, 1795. Æt 49.

ay 14, 1796... REV. JOHN DARWALL ... EARL OF MOUNTRATH.

He was a son of the former Vicar of the same name, and was Lecturer and Incumbent of St. John's Chapel, Deritend, Birmingham, to which he was presented on April 12th, 1791, and which he seems to have held until 1828.

DATE OF INSTITUTION.	PERPETUAL VICARS.	PATRON.
Dec. 3, 1803...	REV. PHILIP PRATT ...	EARL OF MOUNTRATH.

He was nephew of Mr. Preston, a favourite and companion of the Earl of Mountrath, and through his influence obtained the appointment. He is described as "a preacher whose discourses were delivered in a dignified, yet unaffected style, and from their piety and eloquence, were calculated to have the desirable tendency of reclaiming the vicious and strengthening the Christian hearer in his faith." He married in 1806 Miss Caroline Adams, and died September 10th, 1822. The following account of his funeral is taken from "Glew's History," and it would appear from it that he was held in high esteem by all his fellow townsmen:—"The corpse was preceded from the Vicarage by the Beadle, Sergeant-at-Mace, and members of the Corporation, in their robes; six Clergymen, and nearly one hundred of the principal inhabitants, all attired in deep mourning, with silk hatbands and gloves (provided at their own expense). The coffin, resting on a bier, and covered with a pall, was borne by eight bearers, and supported by six relatives of the deceased. The body was taken into the Church, which was densely crowded on the occasion, and service was read in the most affecting manner by the Rev. Joseph Harting (Curate). It was then interred underneath the north-east porch. No death in Walsall ever excited more genuine sympathy, not only on account of the virtues of the deceased, but his distressed family. The gentlemen attending the funeral afterwards adjourned into the Chancel, and there most cheerfully subscribed, for the benefit of the bereaved widow and orphans, £340 and upwards, to their everlasting honor, humanity, and benevolence."

Nov., 1822	... REV. JOHN BARON, M.A. ...	LORD BRADFORD.
------------	-------------------------------	----------------

He was son of Captain Baron, R.N., and was born at Lostwithiel, Cornwall. He resigned in 1857 on account of ill-health, and went to Clifton, and afterwards is said to have become a naval chaplain.

1837	... REV. GEORGE FISK, M.A., LL.B.	LORD BRADFORD.
------	-----------------------------------	----------------

Of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. He was Curate of St. Bodolph's, Cambridge, and in 1834 Rector of Darlaston. He instituted Evening Lectures at Walsall on Sunday and Thursday. The first of these took place on Nov. 26th, 1837, when the Church was for the first time lighted up with gas. The collection on this occasion, made for the purpose of defraying the expenses, amounted

DATE OF
INSTITUTION.

PERPETUAL VICARS.

PATRON.

to over £24. In 1843, he published "Memorials of a Visit to the Holy Land," and two volumes of Sermons. In 1845, he was appointed Vicar of Great Malvern. He is still remembered as an eloquent and powerful preacher. His death took place at Malvern in 1873.

1845 ... REV. JOHN HODGES SHARWOOD, M.A.

LORD BRADFORD.

St. Edmund's Hall, Cambridge. He was one of the founders of "The Pupil Teachers' System," and founder of "The South Staffordshire Schoolmasters' Association." Prior to coming here he was Vicar of Rowley Regis. He died after a ministry of five-and-twenty years, on April 8th, 1871. He was Rural Dean for Walsall.

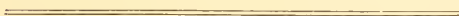
Sept. 21, 1871... THE REV. WILLIAM ALLEN, M.A. LORD BRADFORD.

St. John's College, Cambridge. Vicar of St. George's, Lilleshall, Shropshire, 1857-71. He resigned in 1883, and is now Vicar of Eccleshall, and Prebendary of Lichfield Cathedral.

Feb. 2, 1883... THE REV. ROBERT HODGSON, M.A. LORD BRADFORD.

Scholar on the Foundation of Eton College, and Scholar and Exhibitioner of Oriel College, Oxford. Prior to becoming Vicar of Walsall, he had been Curate of Stoke-on-Trent 1868-1872, and from that date until 1883 held the Vicarage of Christ Church, West Bromwich. He is Rural Dean of Walsall, and Surrogate, and a member of the Diocesan Council.

The value of the living is £410.



LIST OF REGISTERS.

THE first Register has already been fully described; the remaining ones are bound in old leather or vellum, and are all in a good state of preservation.

1.	BAPTISMS	...	...	...	1570—1645
	BURIALS	...	...	...	1570—1649
	MARRIAGES	...	...	...	1570—1645
2.	BAPTISMS	...	...	...	1646—1642
	MARRIAGES	...	...	...	1718—1754
	BURIALS	...	...	...	1715—1764
3.	BAPTISMS	...	...	...	1662—1715
	MARRIAGES	...	...	...	1663—1718
	BURIALS	...	...	...	1662—1678
4.	BAPTISMS	...	...	...	1737—1746
	MARRIAGES	...	...	...	1737—1746
	BURIALS	...	...	...	1737—1748
5.	BAPTISMS	...	...	...	1746—1767
6.	BAPTISMS	...	...	...	1767—1785
7.	BAPTISMS	...	...	...	1786—1816
8.	BAPTISMS	...	...	...	1765—1810
9.	BURIALS	...	...	...	1678—1701
	This is a Register of burials in Woollen, according to the Act of 1678.				
10.	BURIALS	...	...	...	1701—1746
11.	MARRIAGES	...	...	...	1747—1754
	BURIALS	...	...	...	1749—1794
12.	MARRIAGES	...	...	...	1754—1765
13.	MARRIAGES	...	...	...	1765—1776

14. BURIALS 1756—1792
In the new Burial Ground opened in 1756.
15. BURIALS 1749—1812
In the Churchyard.
16. BURIALS 1756—1812 (Copy.)
In the new Burial Ground.
17. MARRIAGES 1776—1803
18. MARRIAGES 1803—1812
Here the old form of registration ends.

BLOXWICH REGISTER.

19. BAPTISMS 1721—1791
BURIALS 1733—1791

BLOXWICH REGISTER.

20. BAPTISMS 1791—1812
BURIALS 1791—1812
21. BAPTISMS 1813—1821
New form of registration, in compliance with Rose's
Act of 1812.
22. BAPTISMS 1821—1827
23. BAPTISMS 1827—1833
24. BAPTISMS 1823—1840
25. BAPTISMS 1840—1848
26. BAPTISMS 1848—1855
27. MARRIAGES 1813—1824
New form of registration, in compliance with Rose's
Act of 1812.
28. MARRIAGES 1824—1833
29. MARRIAGES 1823—1845
30. MARRIAGES 1837—1844
31. MARRIAGES 1844—1851
32. MARRIAGES 1851—1855
33. BURIALS 1813—1824

34.	BURIALS	...	...	...	1824—1832
35.	BURIALS	...	...	...	1832—1842
36.	BURIALS	...	...	...	1842—1852
37.	BURIALS	..	...	...	1852—to date.
	In present use.				
38.	MARRIAGES	...	...	...	1855—1860
39.	MARRIAGES	...	...	...	1860—1867
40.	BAPTISMS	...	...	...	1855—1862
41.	BAPTISMS	...	...	...	1862—1869
42.	BAPTISMS	...	...	...	1869—1876
43.	BAPTISMS	...	...	...	1876—1885
44.	MARRIAGES	...	...	...	1867—1873
45.	MARRIAGES	...	...	...	1873—1880
46.	MARRIAGES	...	...	..	1880—1890
47.	MARRIAGES	...	...	...	1890—to date.
	In present use.				
48.	BAPTISMS	...	...	...	1885—to date.
	In present use.				

WALSALL

Register of Baptisms Marriages
and Deaths

Ano Dom. one thousand five hundred and seventy
to the twelfth year of the reign of Elizabeth

Baptisms.

1570.

- Marche 25.—Elizabeth Norrys
31.—Thoñs Teveryll & Thoñs Horton
- Aprill 2.—Thoñs Stoke
9.—Elizabeth Lane daughter of John ^(A)
10.—Alice Lea daught^r of Thoms
- May 16.—John Morrey
22.—Thoñs Comelage & Alice Stone ✓
23.—Alice Watson ^(B)
28.—John Thacker
- June 10.—Elizabeth Worthington
25.—John Jesseson
30.—Richard Swetnam sonn of
- July 4.—John Brooke sonne of John Brooke
8.—Jone Fethersonne *filia* Homfriedi
13.—Edmond Parboe
22.—Thoñs Smythe & Isbell Whitehouse
23.—John Sherwyn sonne of Thoñs
27.—Agnes Cowper
28.—George Stone sonne of John Stone ✓
- August 2.—Agnes Stoke
7.—Wythm Turnor sonne of Wythm
9.—Agnes Whete *fil* Henrici
13.—Thoñs Stone
22.—Agnes Peate *fil* Johis
31.—John Smythe
- September 21.—Alice Stoke
27.—Alice Stone ✓
29.—Felice Grene
30.—Wythm Pershouse

(A) John Lane was probably a younger son of John Lane of Bentley, who died in 1576. There are numerous entries in the register to members of this family.

(B) The MS. in several places on this page is illegible.

- October 1.—Isbell grene & Humfery Stoke
 8.—Thoñs Jonson
 [*In margin of first page:*] William Warde ^(A)
 11.—Isbell Waters daught^r of Hughe
 21.—Wyñm Goldyloxe
 28.—Elizabeth Tomson & Alice Baker
- November 27.—Wyñm Byrche & Wyñm Ball
 30.—Henry Allen
- December 1.—John Clerkson *fil* Georgii
 4.—Jone Webbe *fil* Wiñm
 10.—Anne Glover
 13.—Eliz Roberts
 16.—Richard Marshe
- January 7.—Elnor Sutton *f* laurencii
 11.—Edward Francs sonne of Ri^d Francs
 15.—Richard Morrys
 22.—Alice Jackson
 26.—Alice James
 31.—Alice Wynshurst
- February 2.—Thoñs Awport [? Alport]
 3.—Ri^d Nichols & John Dey
 6.—Elnor . . . fythe & Eliz Marson
 7.—Robert Ebbe *fil* Wiñm
 7.—Thoñs Smythe
- Marche 8.—Alice Ball & Agness Turhill

 1571.

- Marche 28.—Tymison Myñs *f* Henrici
- Aprill 18.—Agnes Hall daught^r of Wyñm Hall
 22.—Alice Phillipps
 25.—Wyñm Fynimore
 27.—Anne Hue *fil* Walteri
- May 1.—John Langworthe
 1.—John Raynold sonne of Ri^d
 29.—Alice Teverell *f* Johis
- June 1.—Agnes Harryson and Francs Woodward
 12.—Thoñs Hollys
 8.—Thoñs Comelage

(A) According to Shaw, William Warde signed the register as Vicar. This is an error, as the original transcript was not made until 1598, and the then Vicar was Robertus Wilson.

- July 6.—Elynne Holden *fil* Johis sen^r
8.—Alice Newe
11.—Ri^o Prescot
31.—Sellena [?] Hawkes *f* Johis
- August 3.—Sara Birche
12.—John Fowke
21.—Wy^{thm} Mylles
24.—Elizabeth Fitter
27.—John Edden
30.—Edward Wodeson
- September 6.—Alice Hodgkyns
16.—Symon Mountfort ^(A)
24.—Henry Edge
24.—G Clues
22.—John Stoke
25.—John Nevolle
26.—Homffrey Browne
30.—Jane Lytley
- October 6.—Elizabeth Goodman
7.—Joyce Lane
11.—Alice Ball *f* Georgii
15.—Margery Birche *fil* Johis
17.—Elizabeth Howorthe
18.—Richard Gardyner
26.—Agnes Fley
- November 5.—Jone Shaw *f* Edward & Jone Piett
18.—Alice Darlaston
28.—Joice Stoke *f* Edward
- December 11.—Homffrey Read
21.—Mary Lawnder
23.—Emlynne Iryshe [?]
- January 4.—Thom^s Allen
5.—John Pytt & Ri^o Barker
12.—John Alport *fil* Rogeri & Robte Fowler
15.—Anne Cowper
16.—Wy^{thm} Hawkes
20.—Joice Ap Richard
26.—John Synkox
29.—Grene & Wy^{thm} Alport

(A) A younger son of Francis de Montfort of Bescot. He and his descendants settled in Caldmore.

- February 7.—Thoñs Cowper
 13.—Jone Hall *f* Wyĥm
 18.—Georg Goldsmythe
 24.—Joĥn Chawner
 27.—John Tufte
- Marche 2.—Thoñs Grene *f* Thoñs
 16.—Henry Smythe *fil* Wyĥm
 17.—Richard Urham
 19.—Nicholas Slighe
 24.—Edmond Thoñs

1572.

- 25.—James Penson *fil* Wiĥm
 21.—Mary Suthwyke
- Aprill 1.—Edward Danell
 4.—Frañcs Smythe sonne of Ric^o
 7.—Mary Clerk *filia* Magistri Clerk
 9.—Wyĥm Hartley & Martyn Smythe
- May 5.—Frañcs Cowper
 20.—Joĥn Garford [?]
 23.—Joĥn Holden *filis* Johis Jiñ
 28.—Wyĥm Ball *filis* Thome
- June 2.—Frañcs Collier & Ric^o Turton & Eliz Blenche ✓
 9.—Marget Gyles *fil* Wiĥm
 10.—Margett Comelage *filia* Sethe
 11.—Eliz Cooke *filia* Henrici Cook
 15.—Joĥn Curson
 20.—Ellyn Harryson
- July 9.—Jone Symons *filia* Thome
 16.—Jone Bonyll
 21.—Elizabeth Stone *filia* Nicholai ✓
- August 1.—James Horton
 7.—Wyĥm Nichols *fil* Johis
 8.—Joĥn Turnor *fil* Wiĥm
 10.—Elizabeth Tomson *fil* Robti
 15.—Nicholas Smythe
 16.—Thoñs Sawnders
 22.—Ric^o Stokes
 29.—Georg Smythe
 30.—Thoms Jesseson

- September 8.—Richard Harrys
22.—Jone Cowper *fil* Robte
- October 9.—Alice Godwyn
15.—John Stone sonne of Ri^d
18.—N. Perry [?]
- November 5.—Frañcs Shawe
7.—Thoñs Hoomes, James Stoke & John Ball
14.—Mary Glover
23.—Richard Martyn
13.—Georg Sace
- December 16.—Alice Smythe
19.—Jone Alport *fil* Petri & Ri^d Brunt
21.—Eliz Turhill
22.—Anne Lawnder
23.—Margett Allen *f* Johis
- January 7.—Thoms James
9.—Ri^d Brookes
11.—Margett Stoke
16.—Mary Horton ✓
21.—Thoñs Adamson
25.—Mary Smythe
- February 1.—Thoñs Jenens
5.—Agnes Nevoll
8.—Anne Waters & Dorothei Hodgkyns
16.—Mary Birche
18.—Margett Ball *filia* Georgii
20.—Jonas Slaney & Agnes Fitter
20.—Thoñs Dey sonne of Thoñs
22.—Eliz Stone *fil* Ri^d P^k strete ✓
- Marche 9.—Anne Ebbe
21.—Thoñs Mountfort *filis* Francs

 1573.

- 29.—Jone Stone *f* Johis Digbathe ✓
- Aprill 1.—Agnes Birche *filia* Hugonis
3.—Richard Stoke *fil* Johis
12.—Jone Hall *fil* Wiñm
18.—Richard Shawe
22.—John Clerke *filis* populi

April	26.—Elizabeth Stone <i>filia</i> Johis ⁊ Eliz of the hill ^(A)
May	1.—Anne Swetnam
	15.—Homffrey Smythe <i>fil</i> homffrey
February	18.—Elizabeth Smythe
June	3.—Joice Edge <i>fil</i> Johis
	12.—Jone Pytt <i>fil</i> m ^{ri} pitt
	27.—Agnes Lone
	28.—Peter Hildyke
July	1.—Isbell Weston ⁊ Ann Tybson
	9.—Elizabeth Shawe <i>fil</i> Edward
	12.—Johñ Fetherson
	18.—Nicholas Thacker
August	4.—Anne Tybson <i>fil</i> Thome
	5.—Alice getley
	7.—John Onesby
	9.—Mary Chawner
	16.—Smyth of Harden
September	16.—Edmond slighe
	18.—Johñ Watson
	26.—Isbell Badden <i>fil</i> Petri
October	2.—Wythm Wilson
	25.—Agnes Birche <i>fil</i> Witthm
November	1.—Johñ Comelage <i>fil</i> Thome
	7.—Anne Pershouse <i>f</i> m ^{ri} ^(B)
	15.—Joice Smyth <i>fi</i> Ri ^g
	20.—Ri ^g Smyth <i>fil</i> Richardi
	25.—Katheryn Raynolds <i>fil</i> Johis
	29.—Marget Lynpie [?]
December	13.—Isbell Fytter
	14.—Georg Holden
	15.—Wythm Marson sonn of Edward
	16.—James Stoke ⁊ Frañcs Howorthe
	22.—Wythm Cowper sonne of Wythm
January	3.—Anne Smythe
	28.—Thoñs Wyneshurst
February	2.—Johñ Grene ⁊ Petronell ⁊ Agnes Jonson
	9.—Elizabeth Bodyll
	12.—Rychard Edge <i>fil</i> Thome
Marche	6.—Johñ Ecclesall <i>f</i> Robti

(A) The Church Hill. There were several families named Stone. John "of the hill" is described as a "yeoman." He was Mayor of Walsall in 1585.

(B) A daughter of Mr. John Persehouse of Reynolds Hall. She married in 1589 Thomas Walstead.

- Marche 8.—Francs Nicholls
 15.—Elinor Mylles & A Hue
 23.—N [?] Allen *filia* Rogeri

1574.

- Aprill 31.—Thoñs Alport *f* Johis
 12.—Thoñs Hawkes *filis* Thome
 14.—John Birche *filis* Hugonis
 6.—N Hodgson
- May 2.—Katheryn Harte
 9.—Richard Blenche
 23.—Joñn Byddell
 27.—Joñn Lucas
 28.—Elnor Tomson
 31.—Thoñs Teverell
- June 1.—Elizabeth Symons
 19.—Dorothie Clerkson
- July 4.—Anne Tomson *fil* Homfrey
 11.—Elizabeth Huffield
 14.—Eliz Waters *f* populi
 17.—Joñn Collens *f* Roland
 18.—Joñn Tybson *f* Wiñm
 21.—Francs Clerke *f* Mag^d Clerke
 27.—James Frañcs *fil* Ri^d
 23.—Jone Hodgkyns *fil* Jacobi
 30.—Joñn Cooke sonne of Henry
- August 12.—Anne Jackson *fil* Johis
 26.—Jane Stone *fil* Ri^d
- September 11.—Wyñm Pytte
 12.—Joñn Collyer sonne of Thoms
 17.—Agnes Hawkyns [?]
 24.—Henry Grene *fil* Thome
 25.—Joane Peat *fil* Johis
 25.—Joñn Robinson *f* Nicholai
 29.—Bryan Ball
- October 12.—Wyñm Birche *fil* Johis
 14.—Joñn & Thoñs Reede sonnes of Ri^d
 18.—Luke Haitley
 19.—Marget Suthwyke
 24.—Agnes Stone *f* Nicholai

- October 26.—Thoñs Wylliamson
28.—Alice Taylor *f* Willm
- November 10.—Margery Godwyn
14.—Alice Cowper
28.—Ri^d Alport *filis* Petri
- December 28.—Steven Hawkes
- January 6.—Anne Barnett *f* Ed & Jone Jackson *f* Alex
7.—Jone Mylles *fil* Joñis
14.—Grace Nowell *f* M^{ri} Jacobi Nowell
16.—Agnes Stoke *f* Thome
21.—Elizabeth Edden & Margett Jesseson
25.—Agnes Allen & Isbell Hoomes of Pelsall
28.—Elizabeth Alice Heyward & Eliz Slaney
31.—John Penson *fil* Wiñm
26.—Thoñs Harryson
28.—Isbell Aprichard
- Marche 3.—Radulphe Wyatt
13.—J Mylles *f* Joñis Mylles of Harden
24.—Anne Ecclesall *fil* Robti

1575.

- Aprill 2.—Robte Onesby & A. Fley
11.—Richard Stone sonn of John Stone on the Hill
17.—Wyñm Tomlynson sonn of Wyñm
- May 4.—Isbell Turhill & Thoms Slighe
18.—Agnes Jonson
31.—Jane Tybson & Wyñm Harryson
- June 7.—Ri^d Newe
14.—Agnes Heathe *fil* Wiñm
15.—Christopher Ball *f* Thome
- July 3.—Alice Waters *f* Hugon
15.—Wyñm Thoñs sonn of Robt
17.—Elizabeth Dore *fil* Ri^d
17.—Thoñs Alport *f* Rog
29.—Mary Homer of Pelsall
31.—Agnes Stone *filia* Johis de Litle Bloxsiche
31.—Anne Awport *fil* Joñis
- August 1.—Alice Smythe *fil* Ri^d
14.—Elnor Turnor *fil* Wyñm
23.—Margett Corbytt

- September 7.—Eliz the daught of Ri^e Urhã syster
 11.—Wy^hm Cowper *f* Ro^bti
 21.—Margery Slighe *f* Thome
 26.—Prudence Horton
- October 2.—Wy^hm Stone *fil* Ri^e Park strete
 5.—Elnor Sawnders
 13.—Margerie Ebbe
 16.—Jo^hn Stone *f* Johis Digbath
 29.—Margerie Grene *f* Nicholai
- November 1.—Elnor Tybson *f* Thome
 1.—Alice Urham
 5.—Francs Hildyke *f* Rogⁱ
 8.—Agnes Ryse *f* Wy^hm
- December 2.—Ri^e Shawe *f* Edward
 11.—Walter Lawnder
 23.—Jo^hn Tudmã *f* Johis & Jone Tybson
 31.—Alyce Day
- January 1.—James Holland
 2.—Anne Sandells
 14.—Margery Hunter
 21.—Jo^hn Getley sonn of Jo^hn
 29.—Mary Marten *f* Johis
- February 3.—Jone stoke *f* Johis
 5.—Robert Seney *f* Johis
 6.—Jone Clerkson *f* Georgii
 8.—Isbell Fetherson
 9.—Elizabeth Hart
 10.—Jone Goodmã *fil* Wy^hm
 19.—Edward birche *f* Hugo
 23.—Alice bonill *f* Ro^bte
- Marche 14.—Jo^hn Hall *fil* Wi^hm
 16.—Jo^hn Nicholls *fil* Johis de Caldmore
 18.—Francs Alderytt & Agnes Hodgkyns from Delves
 22.—Henry & Jo^hn the sonnes of Jo^hn Glover

 1576.

- Aprill 14.—Nathanaell Hawkes
 17.—Anne Kyrkam
 30.—Tho^ms Jackson *f* Alexand

- May 1.—Thoñs Darlaston *f* Georg
 1.—Anne Stevenson
 6.—James Tybson sonne of Henry
 17.—Mary Downes from Pelsall
 18.—Francs Brooke sonn of Joñn
 20.—Agnes Fletcher of Shelfeld
 23.—Eliz Cowper *f* Johis
- June 2.—Wyñm Smyth sonn of Wyll
 3.—Anne Curson + Mary Smythe
 6.—Homffrey Langworthe
 12.—Richard Hampton soane of Johis
 18.—Katheryn Pitt *f* Wiñm
- July 19.—the daught^r of Wiñm Cowp
- August 15.—Wyñm Smyth sonn of Wyñm
 25.—Francs Sanks [?] *f* Wiñm
 31.—Margery Tomlynson *fil* Wiñm
- September 3.—Georg Turhill *f* Johis
 10.—Agnes Horton
 13.—Francs Stoke *f* Ed
 14.—Anne Dee *fil* Johis
 21.—Ri^o Stone *fil* Thome
 24.—Thoñs Jackson *fil* Johis
 27.—Ri^o Collier *fil* Thome
- October 6.—Elnor Smythe *fil* Thome
 14.—Richard Stone *filis* Johis *infra montem*
 18.—Anne Dee *fil* Thome
 20.—Joñn Suthwike *f* Michaelis
 24.—Joice Awport *f* Petri
 16.—Joñn Hawkyens *f* Radulphe
- November 4.—Edward Hawks *fil* Thome
 6.—Richard Stone *f* Johis *de parva Blox*
 13.—Robert Stone *fil* Wiñm *de magna Blox*
 15.—Robert Ball *fil* Georgii
 17.—Homfrey Tomson *fil* Johis
 27.—Anne Fitter *filia* Willm
 28.—Roger Allen *fil* Rogeri
 30.—William Harrison *fil* Ri^o
 30.—Agnes Piett *filia* Johis
 30.—Georg Rocke *f* Matthei et Elnor
- December 7.—Nicholas Slany *fil* Johis
 7.—Johane the daughter of Elnor Starkey

- December 9.—Will Holden *fil* Johis senr
 11.—Elizabeth Nicholls *f* Wiſtm
 11.—Elizabeth Stoke *fil* Johis & Eliz Pley
 17.—Thoñs Comelage *f* Nicholai
 24.—John Noble
 27.—John Stone *f* Francisci
 31.—Anne Wyrley *fil* Georgii
- January 5.—Jane Langworth *fil* Ri^o
 13.—Agnes Gylbert *fil* Thome & Elyn Blenche
 19.—John Stone *filis* Johis sup montem
 21.—Mary Shawe *fil* Jacobi
 28.—Wyſtm Mylles *filis* Johis & Agnes Yate
- February 9.—John Grene *filis* Thome
 15.—Jone Alport *filii*
 17.—Jone Onesby & Jone Wylkes *f* Walter
 24.—John Allen *fil* Johis
 26.—Elnor Trymmens [?]
- March 8.—Isbell Franke
 12.—Elizabeth Adamson *fil* Christo^r
 16.—Richard Rydware
 17.—Thoñs Hodgkynson *f* Jacobi ✓
 19.—Thoñs Tudman noth
 24.—Helene Comelage *fil* Thoñs

 1577.

- 28.—Jone Edg *fil* Thom
- April 5.—Francs Harryson & Margett Wynshurst
 8.—Jone Wylliamson
 15.—Jone Latymer *f*
 23.—Georg Robynson *f* Ri^o
 25.—Thoñs Shawe *filis* Jacobi peuterer
 28.—Thoñs Hand & Margery Corbytt
- May 11.—Ri^o Fynimore
 13.—Agnes Stone *fil* Johis de Digbath
 22.—Cornelys Clerke *f* Magist Clerk
 25.—John Marten *fil* Johis
 28.—Wiſtm Hue *fil* Walt^r
- June 2.—Roſte Collyer & Henry Nevolle
 5.—Isabell Jackson *fil* Alexandri
 7.—Emme Fetherson *fil* Homfri

- June 20.—Isbell Pershouse *fil* Magistr Pshouse ^(A)
 20.—Mary Geney *fil* Johis
 22.—Agnes Robinson *f* Nicholai
- July 5.—Mary Hodgson *f* Johis
 18.—Anne Hodgkyns *fil* Wythm
 22.—Joice Stone & Margery Phillipps
 22.—John Nowell *fil* M^{ri} Jacobi
- August 7.—Ric^d Leigh *fil* Edward Armi^g ^(B)
 10.—Thom̄s Wallaxsall
- September 1.—Mary Wells *f* Rog^d
 4.—Jone Taylor *f* Thome
 24.—Jone Hollys of Pelsall
 28.—Richard Bayly
- October 3.—Agnes Birche *fil* Edw
 6.—Thoms Homer *fil* Thoms
 8.—Richard Collyns *f* Roland
 16.—Ro^{te} Ryddyng *fil* Wyll
 20.—Wythm & Edward sonnes of Wyll Penson
 27.—Wythm Tybson *f* Wyth
 28.—Jone Ryse *f* Wythm
- November 1.—John Jones *f* Henrici
 9.—Thoms Grene *f* Nicholai
 11.—Elizabeth Awport *fil* Rogeri
 17.—Edward Byddell of Pelsall
- December 22.—Prudence Bayly
 31.—Mary Homes of Pelsall
- January 5.—John Shawe *fil* Edw
 10.—Alice Fletcher *fil* Thome
 11.—Thom̄s Mathewe *f* Ric^d
 19.—John Horton *fil* Wythm
 27.—John Worsey *f* Wyll of Shelfeld
 31.—Elizabeth Parker & John Tudmã *f* p
- February 2.—Wythm Toppinge & Thoms Tybson
 2.—Richard Hartley *f* Christopher
 3.—Thom̄s Mylles *fil* Johis
 13.—John Martyn *fil* Johis
 18.—Margerie Nicholls *fil* Wythm & Alice
 25.—Thom̄s Tudmã *f* Johis & Dorothie

(A) She was daughter of John Persehouse of Reynolds Hall, by Alice Wimbish, his second wife.

(B) Son of Sir Edward Leigh of Rushall, by Anne Farmour. He died in 1630.

- March 2.—Elizabeth Hamson
 6.—Isbell Turnor *fil* Wythm
 6.—Mary Nicholls *f* Johis
-

1578.

- April 29.—Mary Tomson *f* Hen
 3.—Katheryn Wyrley *f* Georgii
 5.—Jone Smythe *fil* Ric^d
 6.—Edward Slany *f* Johis
 10.—Jone Ansley
 17.—James Horton *fil* Wyth Pelsall
 21.—Francs Stone *fil* Nicholas & Jone
 21.—John Coxe
 22.—John Ball *fil* Johis & Kathe [?]
 28.—Cassander Wynshirst
 May 1.—Helen Birche *filia* Hugonis
 4.—Francs Lane *filia* Johis
 11.—Sara Alport
 June 6.—Chrystopher Godwyn *f* Hug^d
 7.—Isbell Ecclesall *f* Robti
 19.—Richard Sylvester
 29.—Peter Reede *fil* Ric^d
 July 4.—the daught^r of John Wenlocke of Pelsall
 13.—Edward Stoke sonne of John
 21.—John Morrys sonne of Wythm
 August 3.—Elizabeth Cowper *f* Robti
 16.—Mary the daught^r of Florance Powell
 23.—Cecely Crofts
 24.—Thoñs Nevoll *f* Georgii Johis
 Sept 1.—John Stone *fil* Johis infra montem
 17.—John Hart *f* Hart de Bloxsiche
 18.—Alice Tomlynson *fil* Wythm
 25.—Edward Suthwyke *f* Mich^e
 30.—Alice Web *f* Wythm & Thoñs Kempstall
 Oct 14.—Jone Curson *f* Wythm
 15.—Anne Bawden *f* Petri
 27.—Anne Morrey *f* Leonard
 28.—Mary Ebbe *fil* Wythm
 Novr 23.—Agnes Stokes *fil* Wythm de Bloxsich
 24.—Frañcs Bradshawe *fil* Johis

- Decr 6.—Edithe Crofts *f* Thome
 7.—Nicholas Dee *fil* Thome
 21.—Isbell Shepperd *fil* Nicholai
- Dec 30.—Agnes Corbytt
- Jan 1.—Rabert Hampton & Ri^d Hawkes *fil* Thom
 3.—Joice Dore *fil* Ric
 4.—Margery Cowper *fil* Wi^{thm} de Bloxwich
 9.—Alice Parshouse *f* Magistri Pshouse
 14.—Elizabeth Saney
 16.—Richard Lawnder *filis* Ro^{bt}i de Harden
 18.—John Seney *fil* Johis Seney
 25.—Ri^d Stone *fil* Francisci
 27.—Isbell Garret *f* Ri^d
- Feb 1.—Tho^{ms} Jordan *fil* Johis de Bloxsche
 2.—Henry Rocke *fil* Mathie & Ellene
 16.—Henry Heyffeld of Whetonaston
 17.—Isbell Day *fil* Thome
 26.—Roger Sandells
 28.—John Shawe *fil* Jacobi pewterer
- March 1.—Ri^d Smyth *f* Owen & Elizabeth Peatt
 6.—Georg Jackson *fil* Alexander
 11.—Robte Birche *fil* Edward
 12.—Wy^{thm} Stone *fil* Johis de litle Bloxsich
 15.—Felice Holden
 18.—Alice Pierson *filia* Ri^d

 1579.

- April 6.—Anne Clerke *f* Johis & Elinor
 Robte Dee, Wy^{thm} Stoke & Anne Homer [?]
 12.—Ri^d Mylls, Alice Smythe, & Jone Bayly
 23.—Georg Tudmã *f* Johis
- May 2.—Wy^{thm} Lee & Henry Hamson
 5.—Edward Wyrley *filis* M^{ri} Georg
 25.—John Heth *fil* Wi^{thm}
- June 8.—Jone Adamson *fil* Xperi [Christopher] & Robte Allen
 23.—Jone Gybbins noth
- July 5.—John Hodgetts
 21.—Wyll Nevoll *fil* Georgii
 25.—Elizabeth Wylkes *f* Walteri

- August 2.—John Marten *fil* Johis Stondygger
 5.—Elyzabeth Robinson *fil* Nicholai
 15.—a daugh^d of Rose Hawkins
 21.—John Lewes *fil* Edmond
 30.—Edward Stoke *fil* Agnesis vid
- September 3.—Richard Done *filis* Johis
 4.—Homffrey Stone *fil* Ri^d & Ma^r
 6.—Elnor Jennens the blynd myllers daughter [?]
 8.—Jane Marsland *fil* Georgii
 11.—Elizabeth Wallaxsall *fil* Henrici
 16.—Jone Stone *filia* Thome butcher
 24.—Ro^bte Collyer *fil* Thom & Isbell
 24.—John Robynson *fil* Ri^d
 27.—James Comelage *fil* Thome
- Oct 10.—Agnes Tybson *fil* Wy^hm
 26.—Tho^ms Woodward *fil* Rogeri
 30.—Wy^hm Kempstall
- Nov 3.—Isbell Hawkes *fil* Johis
 10.—Jone Wetton *fil* Thome
 14.—Thomas Repton *fil* Xperi
 13.—Constance Horton *fil* Wy^hm
 22.—Ri^d Pyner *fil* Johis from Delves
 29.—Symkyns from Pelsall
- Decr 4.—Henry Stone *f* Johis Digbath
 28.—Wy^hm Awport *fil* Johis
- January 6.—John Hodgkyns sonn of Wy^hm
 20.—James Whittacre *fil* Rogeri
 24.—Georg Wells *fil* Rogeri
 27.—John Hodgkyns sonn of James & Ri^d Fitter ✓
 28.—Elizabeth Shawe *filia* Michaelis
 31.—Wy^hm Collens *fil* Roland & Wy^hm Salt [?]
- February 4.—John Mylles sonne of John of litle Bloxsch
 5.—A daugh^d of Widoe Fetherson
 6.—Wy^hm Cluwes [?]
 —.—Wy^hm Prescot *fil* Agnes
 22.—John Wyllyamson *fil* Johis
 24.—Richard Orme *fil* Wy^hm & Jone
 27.—Wy^hm Harper *f* Wy^hm & John Mathie
- Marche 6.—Shawe *filia* Jacobi
 21.—Elizabeth Horton

1580.

- Marche 28.— Topping & Wyllis of Colepoole
 Aprill 5.—John Mountfort *filis* Francis
 13.—Anne Mylles *filia* Johis & Jone
 15.—Jone Holmes of Pelsall
 16.—Francys Stone sonne of Nicholas & Jone
 May 4.—Thoñs Beckett sonne of Ri^d Beckett
 5.—Richard Rogers & Jone Slany
 6.—John Fletcher sonne of Fletcher of Shelfeld
 15.—John Brooks sonne of John Brookes
 23.—Felice Nicholls *filia* Johis Nicholls
 27.—Elizabeth Grene *fil* Nicholai
 27.—Elizabeth Mathie
 June 5.—Henry Nowell *fil* Jacobi d Pelsall
 12.—Felice Awport *fil* Rog^d
 15.—Richard Smythe sonne of Ri^d
 26.—Jone Ecclesall *fil* Robte
 July 14.—Anne Seney *filia* Johis
 24.—Eliz Sandells
 28.—John Stone *fil* Johis de Bloxsiche
 31.—Wynifrede Hall
 August 3.—Georg Martyn *filis* Johis
 23.—Alice Hodgson *f* Johis
 24.—John Pagett & John Turnor & Anne gemini John &
 Isbell
 25.—Rose Latymer & Jone Cartwright
 30.—Wythm Smythe *fil* Ri^d & Avys
 31.—John Turhill sonn of John & Mary
 31.—Richard Pulton sonn of Ri^d & Felyce
 Sept 8.—Owen Hue
 9.—Wythm Ryce *fil* Wythm
 17.—Thoñs Birch *f* Edward
 25.—Homffrey Tudman *f* Nicholai
 26.—John Symkyñ
 27.—Thoñs Birche sonne of Hughe
 Oct 17.—Luke Bradshawe *fil* Johis
 18.—Wythm Stone *fil* Witm of Bloxsich
 18.—Luke Tyngle *f* Tyngle
 27.—Eliz Stoke *fil* Johis Stoke
 Dec 1.—John Parke *f* Edward

- Dec 11.—John Batemã *f* Wiثم
22.—Thoñs Cowper sonne of Robti
- Jan 3.—Elizabeth Pierson
12.—Edmond Siley *f* Wiثم
17.—Jone Shepperd *fil* Nicholai
18.—Elizabeth Clerk *f* Magistri Clerk
29.—Jone Thoñs *fil* Robti
- Feb 14.—Edmond Tudman *f* Joñis
15.—Anne Frankton & John Jordã *f* Joñis
18.—Francs Hodgetts *f* James
26.—Isbell Walter *f* Johis
29.—Wyثم Horton sonne of Wyثم
- Marche 13.—Thoñs Tomlynson *f* Wiثم & Agnes Walter
19.—Mary Hawks *fil* Thome of Shelfeld ^(A)
23.—John Ryddinge *fil* Wiثم

1581.

- 28.—Roger Turnor *fil* Wyثم
- April 2.—Jane Hart & Thoñs Mylls *fil* Thome
3.—John Homer *fil* Thome of Pelsall
10.—Wyثم Dymocke sonne of John
12.—Ursula Wryght
19.—John Bodyll *f* Robti
24.—Thoñs Ball *f* Georgii
25.—Anne Wyrley *fil* Georgii
27.—Mary Lydiatt *filia* Hugonis ^(B)
- May 12.—Rið Parker sonne of Leonard
28.—John Butcher
- June 2.—Thoñs Stone sonne of Francs
3.—A Madeley
5.—Rafe Cowper sonne of Wyثم
6.—Margery Pierson *fil* Rið
12.—Thoñs Urham *fil* Rið
13.—Richard Piett *fil* Joñis
20.—Isbell Fetherson *f* Homffr̃

(A) A pedigree of the Hawkes family of Rushall is in the Visitation of Staffordshire, 1583.

(B) The will of Hugh Lydeate is dated 1592, and he was then possessed of lands and tenements in Walsall and London of the annual value of three score and ten pounds "at the least." Mary was a daughter by the first wife. A pedigree of this old Walsall family is contained in the William Salt collection, vol. v.

- July 14.—Margery Webb *f* Wiſſm & Felice
 16.—Margett Shawe *f* Ed
 22.—Mary Alport *f* Rogeri
- Aug 3.—Jone Godwyn *f* Hugo
 9.—Agnes Barber —
 10.—Henry Tyngle & Elizabeth *filis* Ri^d
- Sept 15.—John Slany *fil* Johis
 19.—Wyſſm Dey *fil* Thome
 29.—John Dore sonn of John
- Oct 1.—Tho^{ms} Appewell *f* Tho^m
 4.—Alice Lytleton *f* M^{ri} Thome Litleton
 8.—Margett Davys from Bentley
 9.—Agnes Dee *f* Johis
 29.—Edward Hill *fil* M^r Johis Hill
 31.—John Hampton *f* Johis
 15.—Anne Wetton *fil* Thome
- November 28.—John Gybbyns
 29.—Elizabeth Jackson *fil* Ale^x
- December 5.—Wyſſm Stoke *fil* Wyſſm of Blox
 6.—Jone Bateman
 10.—Alice Woodward *f* Rogeri
 11.—Jone Ebbe
 . . .—Wyſſm Birche *filis* Edward
- January 7.—Agnes Adamson *fil* Xperi [Christopher]
 7.—Agnes Seney *fil* Johis & Roger Tybson
 8.—Elnor Onesby
 21.—Elizabeth Hunt & Ri^d Baxter
 26.—Wyſſm Franklyn
 29.—Nicholas Beckett & Felice Kemstall
- February 11.—Georg Smythman [?]
 13.—James Fitter *f* Johis
 15.—Wyſſm Rogers *f* Tho^m
 17.—Tho^{ms} Harryson *fil* Tho^{ms}
 18.—Jone Hawkyns *f* Rafe
 21.—Ri^d Alport sonne of John & Agnes
 26.—Hughe Lysett *fil* Homfredi
- March 1.—Wiſſm Comelage *f* Thome & Wiſſm Franke
 2.—Tho^{ms} Mylles *fil* Thome
 7.—Isbell Nevolle *fil* Johis
 24.—Margery Harryson

1582.

- March 29.—Alice Wylkes *filia* Walteri
30.—Mary Hyldyke *filia* Roberti
- April 1.—Richard Horton of Colepoole & Julyan Bayly
6.—Dorothie Foster *f* Johis
12.—a sonne of Ri^d Reede
14.—Smyth a sonne of Tho^ms Smythes
16.—Ri^d Horton sonne of Horton of litle Bloxsich
21.—Nicholas Donell
22.—Elizabethhe Homer of Pelsall
- May 5.—Mary Brockhurst
6.—Alice Bowden [?] *fil* Petri
11.—Elizabeth Maxfeld *fil* Francisci
13.—Mary Holden
17.—Wythm & Mary Darlaston *f* Georgii
19.—Georg Smyth *fil* Georgii
25.—Withm Orme *fil* Withm & Robte bodyll
- June 1.—Hyllary Smyth *fil* Owen
13.—John Frankton sonne Frankton the barber
14.—Basill
23.—Jone Ball *fil* Johis
- July 9.—Symon Blenche *f* Alice
15.—Homffrey Wall
26.—John Harper *fil* Wythm
- August 1.—Jone Edge & John bagott
2.—Tho^ms Smyth *fil* Ri^d
15.—John Wetherby *fil* Thome
31.—Alice Rebald
- Sept 4.—Alice Fletcher *f* Mathewe
15.—Anne Awpard & Georg Rushson
21.—Withm Cartwryghte & Henry Crofts [? Cross]
22.—Alice Packinton & Elnor Wallaxsall
23.—Wyll Syley *fil* Wythm
- Oct 18.—Wythm Bradshawe *fil* Johis
24.—Ferdynando Marten
31.—John Swarxson
- Nov 10.—Thoms Pulton *fil* Ri^d
12.—Hughe Collyns & Eliz *f* Rolandi
13.—Topping of colepoole
21.—Wythm Harvie of Litle Bloxsich

Nov	24.—Jone Sandells <i>f</i> Johis
	25.—Jone Mathewe <i>fil</i> Ri ^o
	30.—Mary Ecclesall
Dec	5.—Mary Tudman <i>fil</i> Nicholai
	9.—Agnes Smyth & Isbell Welles
	11.—Julyan Brady
	14.—Eliz Stone <i>fil</i> Francisci
	27.—Innocent Shawe <i>f</i> Jacobi
Jan	7.—Thoñis Webbe <i>f</i> Wiñm & Felice
	10.—Christopher Nicolls <i>fil</i> Joñis
	18.—Mathew the sonne of Jone Hanson
	20.—Fabyan Tudman
	24.—Mary Lafert & Wyñm Stone <i>f</i> Ri ^o
Feb	3.—Madeley the sonn of Joñn Madeley
	7.—Wyñm Mylles sonne of Joñn
	13.—Margery Dore <i>f</i> Ri ^o
	19.—Joñn Cowper <i>f</i> Roñte
Marche	3.—Jone Newey
	11.—Wyñm Shepperd <i>f</i> Nicholai
	14.— Brockhurst

1583.

Marche	26.—Walter Clerke <i>f</i> Mri Clerke
	29.—Ri ^o Lewes <i>f</i> Edmond
Aprill	14.—Roñte Harryson
	26.—Robte Hill <i>filis</i> Joñis
May	4.—Elnor Ryce <i>fil</i> Wiñm
	12.—Elnor Worsey
	17.—Edward Jeffreis, Margerye Homes & Joñn Grene
	18.—Felice Jackson <i>fil</i> Alexandri
June	11.—Joñn Lydiatt <i>fil</i> Hugonis ^(A)
July	6.—Christopher Adamson <i>fil</i> Xperi
	7.—Wyñm Jonson <i>fil</i> Johis
	8.—Wyñm Turhill <i>fil</i> Joñis
	24.—Wyñm Nevolle <i>fil</i> Georgii
	28.—Jone Worthington <i>fil</i> Ri ^o Jul ⁱ
August	2.—Ri ^o Horton <i>fil</i> Wiñm
	5.—Hughe Birche <i>fil</i> Hugonis

(A) John Lydiatt was afterwards of Wollaston, in Co. Wigorn. He died in 1639. and was buried at Oldswinford.

- August 14.—Mary Tryte *fil* Georgii
 15.—Mary Hawkes *fil* Thome
 18.—Elnor Seney *f* Johis
 27.—Mary Foster *fil* Johis
- Sept 5.—Thom̄s Jordan
 8.—John Horton & Richard Hodgetts
 9.—Robte Walter *f* Johis
 12.—Anne Mort *fil* Wythm
 23.—James Brydgwod & Ann Bratt
 25.—Jone Tybson *fil* Henry
- Oct 2.—Rafe Robinson
 6.—Thoms Parker *fil* Edward
 11.—Wythm Stubbs *fil* Homffrey
 26.—Richard Tufte *fil* Ric^d
 30.—Owen Hall
- Dec 1.—Thoms Shawe *fil* Michaelis
 1.—Thoms Maxfelld *fil* Francisci
 6.—Alice Appewell *f* Thome
 8.—Anne Rushson *f* Homffrey
 10.—Edward Done [? Dore] *f* Johis
 15.—Francs Pryce & Eliz Tufte
 16.—Mary Packinton *f* Johis
 22.—John Jones *fil* Wythm
 27.—Agnes Hayes
- Jan 1.—Anne Hawe *filia* Georgii ^(A)
 6.—Jone Tudmã *fil* Nicholai & Robte Slany
 23.—Wythm Lawnder *fil* Roberti
 16.—Hughe Fetherson & Jone Hethe
 17.—Isbel Orme *fil* Wythm & Jone
 21.—Thom̄s Peat *f* Johis
 23.—Elizabeth Rogers *fil* Thome
- Feb 5.—Felice Onesby & Anne Godwyn
 6.—John Bayly *fil* Ric^d Bayly
 7.—Thom̄s Sandells *fil* Johis
 7.—Robte Stoke *fil* Wythm
 12.—Jone Barber *fil* Ric^d & Alice — *first*
 13.—Eliz Whittacre
 19.—Elizabeth Collyins *fil* Roland & Eliz
 23.—Thom̄s Trawntor from bentley
 24.—Wythm Battman & Anne Seeley *fil* Wythm

(A) George Hawe, of Caldmore, was Mayor of Walsall in 1590, and again in 1597.

- Feb 25.—John Lysett *fil* Homffrey
 Marche 1.—Thomas Wylson *fil* Robti
 6.—Elizabeth Martyn *fil* Johis
 8.—John Stoke *fil* Wythm de Bloxsiche
 12.—Edmond Harryson *fil* Thome
 19.—Ellyn Horton *fil* Thome
 22.—the daughter of John Nevolle
 23.—John Smythe sonne of John Smyth of Goscote
 24.—Jone Harper *fil* Wythm

1584.

- 26.—Eliz Tudman *fil* Wiſſm of Shelfeld
 31.—Ric Persons *fil* Ric
 Aprille 5.—Wythm Gryce
 9.—Wythm Tomlynson *fil* Wythm
 21.—Wythm Hunt *fil* Johis
 18.—Francs Smyth *fil* Johis Smythe
 25.—John Buby
 May 13.—Isbel Rocke *fil* Thome & Jone
 15.—Dorothie Hodgkyns *fil* Wythm
 22.—John Woodward *fil* Rogeri
 26.—Agnes Wall *fil* Johis
 28.—Thoñs the sonne of Bryde Smyth of pelshall
 June 9.—Margett Brydge
 14.—Peter Bradshawe
 17.—Wythm Ebbe
 30.—Mary Wetten *fil* Thome & A Ansley
 July 7.—Alice Cowper *fil* Robti
 14.—Thoñs Phillipps *fil* Ambrosii
 25.—Alice Brydgwood *fil* Thoñe
 August 1.—John Alport *fil* Wythm Juñ de Bloxsche
 9.—A sonne of Bayly of bescott & Margett Homer ✓
 25.—Jane Lytleton *fil* Mri Thome Lytleton
 Sept 1.—The sonne of Robte bayly
 4.—Ric Tybson *fil* Wythm
 11.—Edmond Broke *fil* Robti
 13.—Jone Wall
 21.—Thoñs Collyer *fil* Thome
 22.—Jone Smyth & Agnes *fil* Johis & Ric
 25.—Thoñs Wetherby *fil* Thome

- Oct 4.—Johis Hildyke *fil* Robti
 17.—Hughe Tudmā *fil* Johis
 21.—Robte Bagott & Marget Stone
 22.—Lewes Badden *f* Petri
 26.—Anne Tooth *fil* James
 10.—John Packinton sonne of Joĥn
 16.—Helene Goodman *fil* Nicholai
- Nov 27.—Elizabeth Ball *fil* Wiĥm & Jone
- Dec 4.—Robte Walter *fil* Johis
 20.—Mary Pulton *fil* Riĉ
 27.—Jemya [?] Nicholls *fil* Johis
 31.—Margett Harryson *f* Riĉ
- Jan 3.—Jone Wallaxsall *fil* Henrici
 6.—Agnes Jackson *fil* Alexandri
 14.—Helen Stubbes *fil* Homffridi
 26.—Richard Fletcher of Shelfeld
 31.—Alice Cowdell *fil* Robti
- Feb 1.—Mary Madeley
 3.—Margett Chawner
 4.—Anne Huytt *fil* Wiĥm
 11.—the daughter of Harvie of Litle Bloxsich
 12.—Jone Walter *fil* Thome
 18.—Frañcs Turnor *fil* Johis
 22.—Edmond Welles *fil* Rogeri & Dor ✓
 23.—Katheryn Rebald
 25.—Jone Marten *fil* Johis & James Bateman [?]
- Marche 5.—Joice Shepherd *f* Nicholai
 7.—Henry Ryder
 9.—Robte Alport *f* Johis & Anne
 9.—James Hodgetts sonne of James
 10.—Alice Reed *f* Riĉ
 22.—Wyllm Webb *fil* Wiĥm

1585.

- 26.—Thoñs Land *f* Gregorii
- Aprille 4.—Wyĥm smyth *f* Thoms de Harden
 4.—Riĉ Newhey *fil* Riĉ
 6.—Anne Mountfort *f* Baldwyn & Jocose ^(A)
 10.—Riĉ Lewes frō Pelsall

(A) He was a younger son of Francis de Montfort, of Kingshurst and Bescot.

- Aprille 12.—Eliz smyth *fil* Johis Nailor
 16.—Wythm Symons *fil* Henrici
 18.—Wythm Woodward *f* Thome & Margeri [?]
 19.—Thoñs Tyngle *f* Symon
 21.—Roland aprichard & Margery Hampton
 29.—Dorothie Jenens *f* Ri^e
- May 14.—Wythm Hunte *fil* Johis
 18.—Ro John Tylseley *fil* Roñti
 20.—Thomas Lane *fil* M^{ri} Joñis de Bentley ^(A)
 23.—Thoñs Horton *fil* Joñis de Pelsall
- June 7.—Eliz Cartwright *f* Thome
 13.—Ri^e & Owen Smythe ii
 18.—Agnes Godwyn *f* Hugoñ
 19.—Katheryn Persons *f* Ri^e
- August 1.—Symon Ryder
 6.—Richard Onesby
 19.—Tymothe Powell pegrine
 31.—Margett Traunter frõ Bentley
- September 2.—Margery Jordan *fil* Joñis
 5.—Edward Goldsmyth & Ingatt [?] Tybson
- October 6.—Wythm Smythe sonn of Wythm
 11.—Jone Bratt
 23.—Henry Dye sonn of Thoms
 24.—Anne Eynsbury *f* Johis
 27.—Thoñs Syley *f* Withm
 29.—Elizabeth Darlaston
 31.—Wythm Wyrley *f* Georgii
- November 23.—Hugh Smyth & Jane Hill frõ Pelsall
 25.—Anne Launder *f* Joñis
 27.—Ri^e Stone *fil* Ri^e mercer
 28.—Mary Smyth *f* Roñti
 30.—Mary Lawnder *f* Roñti & Marget Gybbyns
- December 14.—Jone Crofts *f* Thome
 19.—Francs Wylson *f* Roñti
 15.—John Beckett *fil* Ri^e
 28.—Jone Bayly *f* Roñti
 23.—Margett & Mary Hayes & Anne Stone *f* Frã
 25.—Eliz the daught^h of Ri^e the carpenter

(A) By Jane, daughter of Sir Edward Littleton, Knight. He married Ann, daughter of Walter Bagot, of Blithfield, and died in 1660. He was father of Col. Lane, who, with his sister, Mistress Jane Lane, effected the escape of King Charles II. after the battle of Worcester.

- January 5.—Eliz Lyset *fil* Jacobi
 11.—Nicholas Myles & Jone Pierson
 13.—Jone Horton *f* Wittm de Pelsall
 17.—Grace Brydgwood *f* Edw Pelsall
 18.—Anne Land *fil* Johis
 23.—Agnes Rogers *f* Thome
 26.—Mary Brockhurst
- Feb 8.—John Comelage *f* Georgii
 11.—John Rocke *fil* Thome
 17.—Dorothie Chawner *f* Wittm & Jane
 20.—Joice Tybson *fil* Will
 24.—Wythm Jones *f* Wythm & Jone
 28.—Richard Swopson [?]
- March 1.—John Shepperd *f* Nicholai
 6.—Elizabeth Keyling *f* Wittm
 7.—Rafe [?] Harper
 12.—Elenor Ebbe *f* Witt Ebbe
 17.—Solomon Seney *fil* Johis^s
 17.—Thom̃s Barber *fil* Rich Barber
 18.—Isbett Slaney *fil* Joh de Blox
 20.—Anne Marsh *fil* Georgii Marsh

1586.

- March 30.—Mary Raymond *fil* Henrici et Mary
- Aprill 3.—Eliz Packington *fil* Jo et Alice
 5.—Richard Worthington *fil* Johis
 5.—Kathern Poulton *fil* Nicholai
 10.—Edward Bayly *fil* Ri^d Bay Blo
 14.—Robt Harryson *fil* Thõms Harrysõ
 15.—Fraunces Skelton *filia* Gregorii Sk
 17.—Henry Sandells *fil* Johis Sandeſt
 25.—Isbell Hawkes *fil* Hillarii et Isab
 29.—Alice Milles *fil* Johis Milles Bere . . .
 30.—John Chapman *fil* Will de Harden
- May 4.—Eliz Dea *fil* Johis Dea
 8.—Richard Robinson *fil* Jocese Robinsõ
 21.—John Wall *fil* Johis Wall
 21.—Margarett Fetherson *fil* Homfrey
 22.—Edward Baker *fil* Will Baker

- June 1.—Thoms Ball *fil* Will et Jone
 4.—Rich Greene *fil* Andrew et Eliz [?]
 4.—Jone Dey *fil* Johis Dey
 3.—Georg Addamson *fil* Xpri [? Christopher] et Alice
 20.—W^m Pedley *fil* Mathew Pedley
 24.—Thoms Lysett *fil* Humfrey Lyset
- July 2.—Marget Watson *fil* Tho et Jone
 2.—Joañe Greene *fil* Nicholai
 6.—Jone Done *fil* Johis Done
 8.—Alice Hildycke *fil* Robt
- Aprill 9.—Anne Cotton *fil* Humfry
- July 2.—Ri^ç Packinton *fil* Margaret spur
 17.—Eliz Hawe *fil* Georgii
- August 4.—John Rushon *fil* Humfry
 10.—Lawrence Birch *fil* Hugonis
 17.—Ri^ç Chatterton *f* Rushall
- September 2.—Agnes Tudman *fil* Nicholai et Jone
 2.—Agnes Greene *fil* Thoms et Joane
 11.—Joane Tudman *fil* Johis
 13.—Wi^{tt}m Pierson *f* Wi^{tt}m
 19.—Wm Hodgetts *fil* Johis
 28.—Agnes Maxefield *fil* Francisci
- October 18.—Annie Smythiman *fil* Stephen
 21.—Thoms Seele et John Bradshaw
 24.—Robt et Richard Cowp
- November 26.—Thoms Morte *fil* W^m morte
 27.—Abraham Mason *fil* Will
- November 19.—John Garden *fil* Ri^ç
- December 6.—Homfrey Hacley *fil* Xpr̄ [Christopher]
 17.—Eliz Stoke *fil* Wi^{tt} de Blox
 18.—Alice Wylson *fil* Robti
- January 8.—Wi^{tt}m Loothe *fil* Jacobi
 23.—Wi^{tt}m Webbe *fil* Wi^{tt}m et Felice [?]
- February 12.—Agnes Wheate *fil* Edward
 12.—John Comblage *fil* Thoms
 17.—Thoms Harrisõ *fil* Ri^ç
 20.—Mary Dore *fil* Ri^ç
 20.—Elnor Brooke *fil* Robt Brooke
- Marche 4.—Nicholas Woodward *fil* Thoms
 5.—Willm Hawkes *fil* Radulph
 5.—Joane Homer *f* Pelsall ✓

- Marche 6.—John Wright or Clerk nothus
 11.—Margery Wetherby *fil* Thoms
 14.—Roland Collins *fil* Roland
 14.—Jone Stone daughter of John Blox
 25.—Fraunces Ashbie from Pellsall

1587.

- Aprill 3.—Eliz Tomlinson *fil* Wiſt
 7.—Robt Smith *fil* Joſis Smith de Goscot
 25.—Margery Orme *fil* Will & Jone
- May 4.—Jone Keyling *fil* Wiſtm de Pke streete
 11.—Marten Shingler *fil* Joſis
 12.—Eliz Gregson *fil* Johis
- June 4.—Riç Goodman *fil* Nicholas Goodm
 5.—Jone Madeley *fil* Johis Madeley
 14.—Agnes Hampton *fil* Johis
 16.—Jone Coppox *fil* fletcher
- July John Sheppard *fil* Nicholas
 19.—John Tudman *fil* Willm de shelfield
- August 26.—Mary Pulton *fil* Rich et Felice
 28.—Eliz Birch *fil* Cowps daughter
 6.—Eliz Lydiat *fil* Hugonis Lidiat ✓
 17.—Willm Walloxall
 20.—Robt Packintõ *fil* Johis
- Oct 7.—John Worthingtõ *fil* Johis
 21.—Wiſtm Butler *fil* Edward
 25.—John Hill *fil* Wiſtm Hill
- November 5.—Jone Tailer *fil* Henrici
 12.—Thoms Baylie *fil* Bayly f goscot
- December 7.—Jane Hayle *fil* Nicholas de Bloxweh
 8.—Alice Ecclesall *fil* Robt
 17.—Anne Cowp *fil* Robt
 19.—Edward Harvy f Bloxweh
 20.—Mary Jackson *fil* Alexander
 26.—Thomas Hawe sonne Georgii
 29.—Eliz Chapmã *fil* Willm
- January 11.—Geffry Ward sonne of Myles Ward ✓
 13.—Elizabeth Stoke *fil* Willm
 24.—Timothie Stone sonne Frauncs
 25.—Thomas Greene *fil* steven de p^k

- January 26.—Thoms Hodget *fil* Johis
 31.—John Smith *fil* Smith nayler
 14.—Elizabeth Ball *fil* W^m Ball et Jo
 March 17.—Anne Gryffin from Walsall P^{ke}

1588.

- Aprill 4.—Susanna Tudmã *fil* Wiñ
 8.—George Turner & Jone
 14.—W^m Wells [?] sonn of Roger
 27.—Thoms Nichols *fil* John of Caldmore
 27.—Ri^d Seney *fil* Johis Seney
 28.—Mary Lawnder *fil* Robert Lawnder
 May 3.—Eliz Seley *fil* Willm
 11.—Ellyn Tibson *fil* Henryci
 14.—W^m Cockin *fil* W^m de Blox
 22.—Hugh Hill sonn of Mr John Hill
 22.—John Smith *fil* Smith Dishmaker
 June 5.—Frauncs Sabine
 11.—Jone Becket *fil* Richardi
 11.—Richard Elliots *fil* Rogeri
 July 1.—Thoms Hawke *fil* Thoñis Shelf
 3.—Thoms Burrows *fil* Hugonis
 6.—John Cotton *fil* humfridi
 7.—Ri^d Hawkes *fil* Hillarii ^(A)
 25.—John Hall *fil* Roñt de Pelsall
 25.—Ri^d Baylie *fil* Ri^d Baylie de Blox
 28.—Roger Inglebie f Pelsall
 28.—Susanna Mannings a stranger
 August 8.—Eliz Smith *fil* Roñt de Peñ
 9.—Alice Haies *fil* W^m Hayes de Blox
 20.—Edmund Pierson *fil* W^m shoemaker [?]
 23.—Kathern Milles *fil* Thoms de Shelfield
 27.—Anne Wetherby *fil* W^m a Su . . .
 30.—Marget Baylie *fil* Robtie
 September 7.—Owin Greene *fil* Thoms
 11.—Isbell Chatterton *fil* Rob
 13.—Anne Morrys *fil* Morrys de pinfold
 21.—Willm Jorden f Bloxwich
 27.—Kathern Hodgkins *fil* W^m

(A) Hillary Hawkes was the eldest son of Richard Hawkes, of Rushall.

- October 26.--Margery Shawe *fil* Johis
- November 11.—Mary Lawnder *fil* Johis de Shelfield
 13.—John Winshurst *fil* Willm
 19.—Smith sonn of John Smith f Clehonger
 24.—Mary Davies from Bentley
 24.—Mary Baker *fil* Mr Baker salt Peter mā
 30.—Edward Goldsmith de blox
- December 8.—Elizabeth Rushton *fil* Humfridi
 16.—John Tudman *fil* Nicholas
 17.—Elizabeth Rebald *fil* Xpī
 21.—Eliz Persons f Colepoole
 22.—Richard Lyset f Woodend
 26.—Mary Done *fil* Johis
 27.—Edwine Webbe Webbe *fil* W^m and Margery Harrysō
 29.—Susanna Cottrill *fil* W^m
- January 3.—James Rogers *fil* Thoms
 10.—John Hunt *fil* W^m
 14.—Mary Onsby *fil* Richardi
 15.—Edward Smith *fil* Thoms de Hardē
 23.—Mary Powell *fil* m^{ri} de Shē
 29.—Thoms Harrisō *fil* Thoms
- February 1.—George Alpt *fil* Willm de blox
 7.—Anne Lyset *fil* Jacobi
 7.—Eliz Sale *fil* M^{ri} Sale
 9.—Jone Gould *fil* Henrici
 15.—Thoms Tomlinsō *fil* W^m Kinsbury
 20.—Thoms Stone *fil* John de bloxwch
 27.—Kathrn Brat *fil* Jone Brat
- March 7.—Eliz Worsey *fil* W^m de Colepoole
 10.—Jane Whithall *fil* M^{ri} Georgii
 11.—Dorothie Homer *fil* Thoms de Pelsall
 15.—Thoms Stone *fil* Henry et Joyce
 16.—Richard Morte *fil* W^m
 17.—Grace Richards *fil* Henricis
 18.—John Wilson *fil* Roḡti
 21.—Eliz Garden *fil* Rich
 23.—Eliz Brochurst *fil* Johis

1589.

March	31.—Anne Orme <i>fil</i> W ^m
Aprille	12.—Elnor Wetherbie <i>fil</i> Thoms
	13.—Felice Tudman <i>fil</i> Johis
	4.—Skeltõ <i>fil</i> Gregory
	2.—W ^m Tryte <i>fil</i> Georgii
	2.—Jone Hildyke <i>fil</i> Robart
	18.—Mary Persehouse <i>fil</i> M ^{ri} Johis et Mariæ de Reignalds Hall ^(A)
	19.—Ellin Bagot <i>fil</i> Anne bagot
	28.—Rich Cartwright <i>fil</i> Thoms
June	8.—W ^m Sandells <i>fil</i> Willm
	10.—Rich Kyling p ^k street
	13.—Jane Shaw <i>fil</i> Shaw basket [? basket]
	15.—Ri ^d Comblage <i>fil</i> tho Sheth [<i>sic.</i>]
	18.—John Fride <i>fil</i> Tho de Wi . . .
	21.—Withm Mynyõ [?] <i>fil</i> W ^m
	21.—Agnes Lawnder <i>fil</i> Jaco
July	6.—Robt Greene <i>fil</i> Nicholas
	16.—Isbell Worthington <i>fil</i> Johis
	16.—George Smith <i>fil</i> Thoms
	28.—George Haw <i>fil</i> Georg ^(B)
August	3.—Mary Braddock <i>fil</i> Johis
	12.—Mary Stoke <i>fil</i> Ri ^d de blox
	14.—Withm Baylie <i>fil</i> Rich
	18.—Mary Bridgwood <i>fil</i> Ri ^d
	19.—Jane Wall <i>fil</i> Johis
	19.—Robart Jenyus <i>fil</i> Willm de she
September	8.—Ri ^d Jones <i>fil</i> Willm
	17.—Illys Lea <i>fil</i> strang ^d
	23.—Grace Lithego [?] strang ^d
	23.—Marget Horton <i>fil</i> Johis
	28.—Kathrn Ryder <i>fil</i> Hugo
	29.—Jane Whistons <i>f</i> Hard [?]
October	28.—Henry Worley <i>f</i> georg
November	1.—W ^m Greene <i>fil</i> Thoms de Blox

(A) Mary Persehouse married Thomas Ryckthorne, of Bobington, in 1607. Reignalds Hall was an ancient structure, which stood near the site of Reynolds Hall Farm. It was taken down at the commencement of the present century for the purpose of working the limestone beneath.

(B) He married Mary Hall, and in 1646 was heavily fined for his adherence to the party of the King. He or his father built the "White Hart" at Caldmore.

- November 2.—W^m Stone *fil* Ri^e mercer
 7.—Alice Jorden *fil* Jorden
 21.—Alice Barrat *fil* Johis
 30.—Mary Burrowes *fil* Hugonis [?]
- December 10.—John Beswick *fil* Tho^ms
 18.—Constans Sale *fil* M^{ri} Sale
 23.—Mary Collins *fil* Roland
- January 1.—Richard Comblage *fil* Tho^ms
 3.—Mary Tayler *fil* Henryci
 5.—Edward Stone *fil* Ri^e Stone de blox
 9.—Alice Mosse *fil* Moss the Minstrell
 13.—Mary Keeling *fil* Wi^{thm} & Eliz
 13.—Alex Hacley *fil* X^{pi} Junior [?] spurrier
 28.—John Maxefield *fil* Fraunces
- February 1.—Anne Hill *fil* Wi^{thm} de Pelsall
 1.—James Oxspringe *fil* Rici
 6.—Mary Tudman *fil* With et Eliz
 15.—Thoms Wathams *fil* Johis —
 15.—Dorothei Madeley *fil* Johis
 15.—Margery Bradshaw *fil* f a Collier
- Marche 1.—Edward Homer f Pelsall
 11.—Thoms Bridg f Bently
 11.—Henry Tibson *fil* Henry

1590.

- April 31.—Agnes Harrison *fil* Rici blox
 4.—Rebecca Done *fil* Thome
 5.—Jone Sheppard *fil* Nicholai
 5.—Jone Wyat *fil* Johis Wyat
 25.—Mary Goodman *fil* Nicholai
 25.—John Brooke *fil* Roberti Brooke
 26.—Alice Wheate *fil* Edmundi
 30.—Robt Heley & Elnor Sandells
- May 1.—Jane Whyte from Pelsall
 4.—Henry Wallaxall *fil* Henrici
 6.—Mary Powell *fil* Thome
 X 22.—Alexander Ward Miles ✓
 25.—Alice Hampton *fil* Johis
 31.—Dorothie Seley *fil* Will
- June 5.—Henry Milles *fil* Johis bereward [?]

- June 7.—Julyan Chapman *fil* Will
19.—Simon Cottrell *fil* Will
- July 3.—Wiſſm Fow . . . from Bloxwch
9.—Ellyn Tudman *fil* Johis
24.—James Yate *alias* Hacley
30.—Richard Howle *fil* Fraunces [?]
- August 3.—Willm Ball *fil* Will
27.—Elizabeth Cowp *fil* Robt̄i Clok~ [Clock-mill]
- September 6.—Margery Pulton *fil* Rici
6.—Edward Cotton
7.—Henry Baxter *fil* Johis
9.—Richard Goodwin *fil* Henrici
13.—Anne Baylie *fil* Rici Goscot
22.—Wiſſm Baker *fil* Will
23.—John Yate *fil* Peregrini
24.—Stephen Alderit *fil* Rici
- October 16.—Willm Hanson *fil* Willm
19.—Thoms Wryght *fil* Thom̄ blox
23.—Eliz Lenney *fil* Thoms
25.—Agnes Worsey *fil* Johis de Shelf
29.—Robt̄ Hildyke *fil* Robt̄
- November 6.—Eliz Web *fil* Wiſſm
25.—John Smith *fil* Johis nailer
27.—John Goodwin *fil* Henrici
30.—Anne Ingelby *fil* Jerom [?]
- December 1.—Elnor Jackson *fil* Alexandri
1.—Anne Seney *fil* Johis
3.—Fraunces Worthington *fil* Eliz Cooke
18.—Mary Clemson *fil* Johis
25.—Richard Burrows *fil* Hugonis
- January 1.—Helen Wilbrā *fil* Henrici et Eliz ^(A)
1.—John Hacket *fil* Johis
22.—John Marshe *fil* Fraunces
- February 2.—Wiſſm Tudman *fil* Wiſſ f Shelfield
2.—Thoms Cotton *fil* Humfridi
5.—Robart Onsbie *fil* Rici et Felice
14.—Mary Hart *fil* Franncisci Bloxwch
14.—Howard Worley *fil* Georgii
19.—James Shawe *fil* Johis

(A) Thomas Wilbraham, Esq., was Lord of the Manor of Walsall at this time. From this and collateral entries it would appear that a younger branch of the same family settled in the town.

- February 21.—Mary Lyset *fil* Humfridi Woodend
 25.—Edward Moss *fil* Wiſſm
 28.—Thoms Wollaston *fil* Johis et Susan ^(A)
- March 2.—Alice Ellyots *fil* Rogeri Blox
 9.—Mary Jorden *fil* Johis de gret Blox
 20.—Richard Harp *fil* Johis de Blox
 22.—Willm Harrison *fil* Georgii

1591.

- 25.—Richard Becket *fil* Rici
 25.—Kathern Richards *fil* Henrici
 27.—Thoms Lawnder *fil* Johis
 29.—Elnor Mason *fil* Willm
- Aprill 8.—Anne Hales *fil* Jacobi
 11.—Eliz Whistons *fil* Johis de Hard
 17.—Willm Dyot *fil* Thoms
 17.—Jone Wetherbie *fil* Thoms
 25.—Thoms Tudman *fil* Nicholai
- May 9.—Joshua Nicholls *fil* Johis
 20.—Richard Walsted *fil* Thoms ^(E)
 21.—Frauncs Cromp *fil* Johis
 23.—Isbell Keiling *fil* Willim
- June 13.—Lewys Witherson *fil* Willim
 17.—John Cocken *fil* Willm
 18.—John Lidiat *fil* Hugonis
 19.—Alice Pierson *fil* Willim
 21.—Henry Alderit *fil* Stephani
- July 5.—Mary Morte *fil* Willim
 23.—John Clawsbie
- August 5.—Thoms Braddocke *fil* thoms
 7.—John Comblaḡ *fil* thoms Sheth
 14.—Harmon Ball *fil* ferdinãdi
 22.—John Stone *fil* Frann tannr̃
- Sept. 9.—Franncs Whithall *fil* Georgii — ^(C)
 12.—John fisher
- Oct. 2.—Thoms Hall *fil* Ro Rop
 5.—Jone Buit [?] *fil* Thome

(A) He was Mayor of Walsall in 1636-7, and died in 1657. His mother, Susan, was daughter of Sir Richard Fox, Kt., of Herefordshire. Thomas Wollaston was the representative of an old and influential Walsall family.

(B) By Anne, daughter of John Persehouse, of Reynolds Hall.

- Oct. 10.—Robart Butler *fil* Wiſſim
 12.—Mary Sandalls *fil* Johis
 17.—Mary Renolds *fil* Rici et a . . .
 25.—Willim Slayney *fil* Johis
- Nov 3.—Georg Mills *fil* thoms
 5.—Elz Butler *fil* Edw f Shel
 7.—Alice Tayler *fil* Henrici
 9.—Jone Jeven *fil* Johis
- Dec 14.—Jone Cowp *fil* Roſti
 17.—Felice Greene *fil* thoms
- Jan 4.—Georg Geñins *fil* Will shel
 4.—John Moss *fil* thoms minstrell
 6.—Thoms Done *fil* Johis
 13.—Jone Osburne *fil* Thoms et Isb
 22.—Edmund Greene *fil* thoms et Is
 23.—Wiſſim Tudmã *fil* Willim et E
- Feb 2.—Willim Homer *fil* thoms
 8.—Tiñso Chapman *fil* Willim
 10.—Edward Wright *fil* thome
 12.—Thoms Nicholls *fil* Johis et Anne
 16.—Eliz Winshurst *fil* Willim
 21.—John Richards *fil* Andrew et Elz
 25.—Jone Bradshaw *fil* Johis
 28.—Georg Harrison *fil* Hugonis
 29.—Elizabeth Ball *fil* thomas
 29.—Susanna Willson *fil* Roſ
- March 5.—George Orme *fil* Willm & Jone
 5.—Jane Pulton *fil* Nicholai
 12.—Thoms Sale and Thoms Miñ [?]
 18.—Joseph Seney *fil* Johis

 1592.

- 26.—Ri^o Harp *fil* Wiſſ
 27.—John Skelton et Thoms Tudm~
 27.—Judyth Ducy *fil* Ri^o et Eliz
- April 2.—Tiñso Baylie *fil* Roſt
 9.—Mary Hodgkins *fil* Tho et Jo
 13.—John Onesbie *fil* Ri^o
 22.—Thoms Maxefield *fil* Francs
 19.—Edward Hodgkins *fil* Willm

- Aprill 25.—Eliz Stone *fil* Thom et Al
 May 5.—Ales Ball *fil* Jo stondigger
 7.—John Wollaston *fil* Johis et Su ^(A)
 14.—2 twins *f* Jordans f Blox
 18.—Edward Litler *fil* Johis
 29.—Robart Worthington *fil* Johis
 31.—Susanna Wheate & W^m Harp
 June 4.—Franncs Blockhurst *fil* Johis
 7.—Thoms Bridgwood *fil* thoms
 8.—Jone Woodward *fil* thomas
 22.—Alice Cluny *fil* Arthor
 28.—Mary Scotton *fil* Riē **1358851**
 July 9.—Joyce Sinyster [?] *fil* widow
 14.—Robt Turner *fil* Joh et Isb
 21.—Elnor Wyat *fil* Johis
 23.—W^m Kytson *fil* Robti
 30.—W^m Becket *fil* Rici
 August 6.—Robt Tibson *fil* Henric
 7.—Anne Harrison *fil* Georg
 9.—Elizabeth Mounford *fil* Francs
 13.—Wiſm Bissell *fil* Jacobi
 29.—Anne Payne *fil* Johis
 Sept 3.—Rich Horton *fil* Johis de p blo [Little Bloxwich]
 4.—Frauncs Mylls & Henry p^{ks}
 8.—Wiſt Stoke *fil* Rici
 8.—Jone Read *fil* Johis
 26.—Ruth Sherwin *fil* Johis
 21.—John Stoke *fil* Johis
 27.—Timothie Barrat *fil* Johis
 27.—Jone Briscow *fil* Humfry dig [?]
 October 1.—W^m Homer Alice Finimore & Anne Shingletō
 4.—Peter Sheldon *fil* Arthuri
 8.—Xp̄er Ball *fil* Xp̄i
 9.—Joyce Cromp *fil* Johis
 11.—Elnor Gould *fil* Henrici
 22.—Ellyn Jones *fil* Willm
 25.—John Hawe *fil* Georgii
 November 13.—John Whithall *fil* Georgii —

(A) He is described as a capital burgess in the Charter of 1627, and his name is among those who were fined for non-appearance at the Coronation of Charles 1. to receive the order of knighthood.

- November . . .—Mary Hall *fil* John & Jone
 16.—Henry Sheppard *fil* Nicholai
 21.—Emme Butler *fil* Willim
 25.—John Raynolds *fil* W^m & Mary
 28.—Thoms Wilbrã *fil* Henrici
 30.—Henry Ward *fil* Miles Ward
- December 2.—Jone Ball *fil* Wi^{thm} & Jone
 3.—Ric^d Walstead *fil* Thome
 4.—John Stone *fil* Georgii
 13.—John Dore *fil* Johis
 15.—Rose Alpt *fil* Willm f Blox
 20.—John Nicholls *fil* Francisci
 21.—John Keylinge *fil* Wi^{thm}
 21.—Mary Cottrell *fil* Wi^{thm}
 22.—Henry Seyley *fil* Wi^{thm}
 22.—Jane Rushson *fil* Humfrydi
 27.—Henry Warner
- Jan 1.—Georg Burrows *fil* Hugonis
 5.—John Smith *fil* Johis & Eliz Renold
 6.—Susanna Rebald
 17.—Xp^{er} Hacley *fil* X^{pr}
 21.—Alice Tudmã *fil* Nicholai
 26.—Jone Maïson *fil* Ricⁱ Pewter
- February 4.—Willm Godwin *fil* Willm
 20.—Ro^{bt} Cutler [?]
 26.—Anne Rider *fil* Hugo^{is}
- March 1.—Lawrence Copnell fro Noons Hows
 4.—Elnor Worsey *fil* Wm
 11.—Ro^{bt} Comblage *fil* Thome Shel
 15.—John Lyset *fil* Jacobi

 1593.

- 26.—Jane Hailes *fil* Jacob^s
 27.—Joyce Tailer *fil* Henrici
- Aprill 4.—Alice Milles *fil* Ricⁱ
 7.—John Hibatson *fil* Johis
- August 10.—Frances Stoke *fil* Willm
 Aprill 12.—Tho^{ms} Sincox *fil* Francis
 22.—Kathern Sheth *fil* Thome
 27.—Joyce Aston *fil* Wi^{thm}

- Aprill 29.—Withm Hill *fil* Willm̄
 May 1.—Thoms Worthinḡ *fil* Frann
 6.—Ric^o Morrys *fil* Geffry
 17.—Anne Ellyots *fil* Rogeri
 18.—Marget Baylie *fil* Robti
 20.—Elnor Stone *fil* Ric^o St Blox
 June 3.—James Cooke from Bloxich
 5.—Withm Comblage *fil* Rogeri
 9.—Elizabeth Lintõ *fil* Thome
 25.—Franncs Wirley *fil* Georgii
 26.—Alice Gouldsmith *fil* Jone merc [?]
 27.—Ellin Morrys *fil* Hugonis
 July 1.—Mary Morrys *fil* Tho horshoer
 17.—Franncs Alderit *fil* Ricⁱ
 4.—Susana Wollaston *fil* Johis
 6.—Henry Briscow *fil* Thoms
 9.—Georg Harrison *fil* Ricⁱ
 9.—2 twins Eliz & Margery Swapson
 24.—Thoms Pulton *fil* Ric^o et Felice
 29.—Richard Hanson *fil* With & Aly
 30.—John Pershowse *fil* M^r John Pershowse et Mariæ de
 Reignalds Hall ^(A)
 August 10.—Eliz Marrall *fil* Joñn
 19.—Elz Brooke *fil* Robti
 28.—Anne Elliot *fil* Rogeri Bent
 September 18.—John Stone *fil* Jacobi
 22.—Jane Day *fil* Johis
 23.—Franncs Lyset & Withm Lawnder
 October 9.—Willm Wathoms *fil* Johis —
 26.—Anne Thornton *fil* Willm ^(B)
 27.—Eliz Whyte *fil* Withm
 28.—Isabel Raynfrey ——— [*sic.*]
 29.—Elz Good *fil* Withm
 November 6.—Anne Stoke *fil* Wilt
 8.—Nicholas Smith *fil* the Cook
 11.—John Wetton *fil* Humfridi
 12.—Mary Clerke *fil* Johis et M
 14.—Robt Tomliñ *fil* Robti
 15.—Susanna Webbe *fil* With

(A) He died unmarried in 1611.

(B) William Thornton was subsequently Vicar of Walsall, as appears by following entries.

- November 18.—Thoms Piersõ *fil* Wilt
 22.—Thoms Huckey [?] *fil* Ambrose
- December 2.—Jone Beamond *fil* Edwdi
 2.—John Byrch *fil* Johis & Jone de pv Bloxwch
 10.—Anne Shawe *fil* Johis f Blox [?] ^(A)
 23.—Jone Closbye
- January 7.—Elz Renolds *fil* Wiłm
 12.—Wiłm Chapmã *fil* Wiłm Susã Baxter [?]
 13.—Richard Cottrell *fil* Wiłm
 14.—Agnes Toppinge fro Coalpool
 15.—Jone Horton *fil* Jacobi
 19.—Thoms Harrisõ *fil* Georgii
 20.—John Clemsõ *fil* Johs
 22.—Thoms Shingletõ *fil* Thoms
 27.—W^m Mills *f* Thoms f Shelfield
 28.—Nicho Launder & *fil* Sheppds
 30.—Anne Greene *fil* Thoms Bloxwsh
- Feb 5.—Alex Richards *fil* Rich f Colepool
 6.—Andrew Tudman *fil* Wiłm
 10.—Henry Swetmã *fil* henrici
 12.—Jone Launder *fil* Johis laborer
 13.—James Ball & Xpr and thoth Thoms
 24.—Mathie Tudmã *fil* Sr [?] John Pelsall
 24.—Marget Inglebie *fil* Jereme
 24.—Matthie Jordan & John Wyldbram *fil* Wiłm
 28.—Jone Blocker fro Pelsall [?]
- March 9.—Richard Smith *fil* Robti & Lewes
 9.—Alyce Nicholls *fil* Johis et Agnes
 10.—Wiłm Whistonce *fil* Thoms
 15.—Mary Ducey *fil* Ri^d
 16.—Robt Cowp *fil* Robti
 22.—Isbel Smith *fil* Ri^d littl Blox

1594.

- 25.—Henry Morrys *fil* Georgii
 30.—Eliz Barker & Tho & Alice Osburn *fil* Tho
- April 3.—Mary Greene & Elnor Jenyns
 13.—Eliz Cocken *fil* Wiłm ✓

(A) A fresh handwriting begins on this page, which is very indistinct, and in some places quite illegible.

- Aprill 14.—Eliz Lawnder *fil* Johis Shelfield
 15.—Richard Milles & Edward Baker
 21.—Eliz Withersō & Henry Lenny
 May 4.—Timison Greene *fil* Johis Blox
 9.—Hercules Smith *fil* Johis Smith
 11.—Jone Packintō *fil* Johis
 29.—2 twyns *f* Heyleys daughter
 30.—Tho Clarke *fil* Thomas
 June 7.—John Hodgets *fil* Jacobi
 10.—Wiſſm Whithall *fil* Georgii C
 26.—Roger Bridge
 26.—Wiſſm Done *fil* Johis
 July 1.—Jone Nicholls *fil* Francs alſ More [?]
 3.—Thoms Hildyke *fil* Robti
 7.—John Baxter *fil* Nicholai
 10.—Jone Blackw~ [? Blackwood] *fil* Rici
 June 11.—Edward Asley *fil* Rici
 July 13.—Agnes Tudmã *fil* Thoms Shel
 14.—Joyce Spurrier *fil* Wiſſm
 16.—Joyce Hayes *fil* Rici
 17.—Anne Homer *fil* Thoms Pellsall
 19.—Ellyn Beswycke *fil* Thoms
 28.—James Worthington *fil* Johis
 August 3.—Gregory Woodward *fil* Rici
 5.—Edward Harp *fil* Johis
 11.—Andrew Richards *fil* Andrew
 11.—John Baxter *fil* John &
 13.—Thoms Stone & Ed Wollaston
 20.—Jone Maxfield
 21.—Georg Bayly *fil* Rici Clockmill
 Sept 16.—Mary Keyling *fil* Wiſſm
 21.—Isbell Cowell [?] & Jone Stoke
 24.—Wiſſm Robinsō
 27.—John Tufte *fil* Rici
 28.—Eliz Dyot *fil* Thoms
 30.—Jone Smith *fil* Rogeri
 October 4.—Robart Comblage *fil* Roger
 6.—John Kesterton *fil* Wiſſm
 7.—Thomſ Hodgkinsō *fil* Thoms et dorō
 10.—Steven Butler *fil* Edwardi Shel
 13.—Mary Byssell *fil* Jacobō

- October 15.—Rebecka Seney *fil* Johis
20.—Andrew Wilbrām *fil* henrici
- November 4.—John Reade *fil* Wiĥm
4.—W^m Hart & Jane Horton
5.—Anne Tybson *fil* Henrici
14.—Jane Briscow *fil* Edwardi
— 17.—Ric^d Warde *fil* Myles
22.—Ellyn Worthingto *fil* franns
25.—Elz Tayler *fil* Tayler f blox
27.—Alice Kytson *fil* Roĥti
28.—Joyce Burrowes *fil* Hugonis
- December 22.—Elnor Dore *fil* Joĥis ✓
23.—John Raynolds *fil* Ricī
26.—John Gouldsmith *fil* Joĥis & Susaņ
- January 2.—Ellyn Allot *fil* Willm
4.—Anne Stone sister to James Hedges [?]
5.—Elnor Payne
6.—Alice Reade *fil* Johis
10.—Mary Comblage and Jone Turner *fil* Tho
19.—Alexander Bayly *fil* stranger
22.—Thoms Brydg *fil* Franns
26.—Richard Scotte *fil* Ricī -
30.—Anne Crompt *fil* Joĥis
- February 6.—Anne Skelton Shelfelde ✓
10.—Thoms Hawe *fil* Georgii
17.—Wiĥm Sheldon *fil* Anthoni
19.—Thomas Homer *fil* Edward Pelsall
22.—Susanna Sherwin *fil* Joĥis
23.—Henry Jones *fil* Wiĥm
24.—Robart Wilsō *fil* Robarti
- March 2.—Wiĥm Madeley *fil* Wiĥm
10.—Elnor Birch *fil* Johis Shelfeld
18.—Thoms Chapman *fil* Wiĥ
24.—Mary Rushon *fil* Humfridi

 1595.

- 28.—Jone Wathoms *fil* Johis
30.—Thoms Watson *fil* Johis et Isbeth
- April 1.—Roland Morrrys *fil* geffry
6.—Wm Wallaxall Jone Urrā

- April 8.—Ri^d Gennins *fil* Hugonis Bloxwch
 13.—John Hacley *fil* X^pi
 19.—Georg Syncoxe *fil* Frañs [?]
 20.—Eliz Parkes [?] *fil* Henriçi
 21.—Anne Morrys *fil* Thoms
 24.—Eliz Barrat *fil* Johis
 27.—Mary Tomsö *fil* Johis
 May 1.—Anne Morrell *fil* Johis
 13.—Henry Swetnä *fil* Rici
 15.—Edward Hill *fil* Wi^{tt}m Pellsall
 19.—Wi^{tt}m Butler *fil* Wi^{tt}m
 June 20.—Wi^{tt}m Sharrat from Harden
 July 2.—Marget Brochurst f great Blox
 6.—Ro^bt Wylson *fil* Edwardi & Jone Hodgets f
 17.—Marget Jordan *fil* Johis
 18.—Elizabeth Whithall *fil* M^r George —
 20.—Fraunces Tudmä *fil* Nicholai
 23.—Eliz Powell *f* Thoms
 August 3.—Jone Hales *fil* Jacobi Pellsall
 9.—James Wathoms *fil* Johis —
 10.—Richard Marshe *fil* Ri^d at Nicholls
 18.—John Ball *fil* Wi^{tt}m & Jone
 24.—Eliz Marson *fil* Rici pewterer
 26.—Alice Ball *fil* X^peri & Eliz Smith *fil* Jo spu^r
 30.—Robart Ball *fil* Ro^bti
 Sept 5.—Jone Swetnä *fil* Henrici
 6.—Eliz Ball *fil* Georgii
 20.—Henry Fisher
 Oct 2.—Ri^d Cluny *fil* Arthuri
 7.—Wi^{tt}me Rocke *fil* Thoms
 9.—Thoms Wood *fil* Wi^{tt}m & Jo Davys *fil* Johis
 23.—Franncs Worthington *fil* Johis
 30.—George Duntö *fil* Goodyer
 Nov 9.—Alice Tudmä *fil* Johis Caldmore
 11.—Emme Shepp *fil* Nicholai
 29.—Eliz Tudmä *fil* Wi^{tt}m
 23.—Eliz Pulton *fil* Rici et Felice
 30.—Tho^ms Hanson *fil* Wi^{tt}
 7.—Edward Goodwin *fil* Wi^{tt}
 8.—Wi^{tt} Taylor *fil* Henriçi hiltmakr
 Jan 2.—Margery Hodgkins *fil* Jacob Junr

- Jan 11.—Dorothie Asley *fil* Riči
 16.—Humfry Whyte *fil* Will Tanner
 24.—Eliz Smith *fil* Roḃti
 31.—James Spengge
- Feb 9.—Joyce Sheth [?] *fil* Nicho
 13.—Jone Stoke *fil* Wiḥ
 24.—James Richards *fil* Henrici
- March 1.—John Greene *fil* Tho Bloxwch
 3.—Riē Reade *fil* Wiḥ
 3.—Eliz Stone *fil* Johis Blox
 6.—Alyce Persehowse *fil* M^r Johis et Mariae de Reignalds
 Hall ^(A)
 23.—Dorothie Harrisō *fil* Wiḥ

1596.

- 26.—Eliz Collier *fil* Thoms
- Aprill 1.—Eliz Comberlag *fil* Georgii
 2.—Henry goold *fil* Henry
 10.—John Piersō *fil* Wiḥ
 18.—Margery Harrisō & Thoms Allen
 22.—Henry Aston *fil* Wiḥ Aston
- May 5.—Edward Rocke *fil* Wiḥ f Bently
 9.—Anne Nayler *fil* Roḃti Harden
 10.—Sarah Hawkes *fil* Ricī Pellsall
 13.—Mary Morres *fil* Henry Morres Blox
 25.—John Comberlage *fil* Rog & Agnes
 26.—Kathern Brooke *fil* Roḃti
- Maie 27.—Alice Tomsō *fil* Johis
 28.—John Lawnder *fil* Johis laborer
 3.—Winifrede Holles a stranger
 11.—Kathrn Arden a stranger
 12.—Robert Wetton *fil* Humfridi
 13.—Thomas Kempsō *fil* Johis et Margeri
 25.—Eliz Stone *fil* Jacobi et Kathr
 26.—Agnes Rider & Sarah Green *fil* M^r Tho Green
- August 24.—Kathern Whithall *fil* M^r George Whithall -
 30.—Richard Burrowes *fil* Hugonis
- September 3.—Edward Wathams *fil* Johis -
 5.—Richard Stoke *fil* Johis f the Ewetre

(A) She married Walter Pipe, of Bilston.

- September 10.—Ri^d Harris^o *fil* Ri^{ci} Collier
 16.—John *fil* Amy Le^s
 23.—John Renolds *fil* Wi^{tt}
- October 11.—Richard Thacker *f* Bloxwch
 17.—Ri^d & Cornelys *f* Bayl^{ys} *f* Blox
 22.—John Horton, Alice Turner *fil* Jo^{his}
 24.—Edward Greene *f* gret Bloxwch
 26.—Ri^d Bridge & Nicholas Becket *fil* Nich^o
 30.—Roland Davies & Susa^{na} Croxull
- November 1.—Ro^b & Francs Harp *fil* Jo^{his}
 7.—Anne Nichols *fil* Jo^{his} et Agnes
 14.—Judyth Chatterton et Mary Cooke
 21.—Wi^{tt}m Wood *fil* Wi^{tt} & Kath^r
 22.—Tho Wor [?] *fil* Jo^{his}
 27.—Wi^{tt} Keiling *fil* Wi^{tt} Pke Street
 28.—Thoms Ball *fil* Thoms et Eliz
- December 11.—Edward Aprichard *fil* Ri^{ci}
 14.—Ane Parkes
 18.—George Gouldsmith *fil* Jo^{his}
 22.—Richard Hilats^o *fil* Jo^{his}
 28.—John Seney & Wi^{tt} Troughte
- Jan 2.—. Ducey *fil* Ri^{ci}
 6.—Thoms Ball *fil* Ro^bti
 18.—John Lawnder *f* Elnor Mill^{es} Shelf
 25.—Isbel Allen *fil* Thoms
 30.—Alice Woodward *fil* Ri^d *f* Blox
- Feb 10.—Wi^{tt} Reinolds *fil* Ri^d et Alice
 12.—Isbel Briscow *fil* Ri^{ci}
 18.—Wi^{tt} Haughton *fil* Wi^{tt}
 20.—John Hodgkins^o *fil* Thoms et Do & Tho Morrys
- March 1.—Elnor Madeley *fil* Madeley the glover
 5.—Ri^d Woodward fro Blox *fil* populi
 6.—Wi^{tt} Beswicke *fil* Thoms
 14.—Anne Bate *fil* Stranger
 21.—Eliz Packint^o *fil* Jo^{his}
 22.—Wi^{tt} Willbr^a *f* Henrici

1597.

- 25.—John Smith *fil* Francisci
 3.—Mary Parker *fil* Nicholai Harden

- Aprill 12.—Alice Diot *fil* Thoms
 16.—Jone Cottrell *fil* Wiſt & Jone
 May 3.—Grace Rackhowse *fil* Peregrin
 5.—Wiſt Lawnder *fil* Wiſt Shelfield
 8.—John Stoke *fil* Wiſt Bloxwch cowp
 27.—Edward Barkar *fil* Jacobi
 29.—Constance Latner *fil*
 June 23.—John Danell *fil* Edwardi
 24.—Thoñis Keyling & John Sherwin
 26.—Nicholas Tudmã *fil* Nichõ
 30.—Andrew Bissell Elnor Chapmã
 July 7.—Richard Rocke *fil* Thoms, Jone Shingltõ
 August 7.—Jone Sherrat [?] & Jone Nevoſt
 14.—Eliz Hayes *fil* Riçi Bloxwch
 28.—Thoms Jenens *fil* Wiſt f Shelfield
 Sept 4.—Thoms Tailer *fil* Thoms
 11.—Richard Baker *fil* Riçi
 18.—John Comberlag *fil* Rogeri
 22.—Anne Plymmĩ *fil* Riçi
 Oct 5.—John Read *fil* Johis
 7.—Alice James *fil* James pedler [?]
 18.—Jone Davys *fil* Wiſt & Anne
 19.—Eliz Wright *fil* Thoms
 23.—Margery Tailer *fil* Johis
 Nov 1.—Jone Sligh *fil* Nch [?]
 13.—John Wood *fil* Johis lockmaker
 25.—John Caldwell *fil* Thoms
 December 2.—Anne Baxter *fil* Thoms
 September 4.—John Whistence *f* Thoms
 December 11.—Christopher Addamsõ *fil* Rici & Eliz Shawe [?] ?
 January 9.—Jone Smith *fil* Johis spurrier
 22.—Jone Flood & Wiſt Croxall *fil* Henry
 26.—Elizabeth Baker *fil* Johis blox
 February 26.—Rich Sabin & Anne Birch *fil* Johis Shelfield
 March 3.—Alice Gould *fil* Thoms
 15.—John Briscow *fil* Riçi
 16.—Robert Lawnder *fil* Johis Shelfeldie
 24.—Anne Butler shel & Anne Astley *fil* Riçi Blox

1598.

- March 26.—Susanna Bridgmã *fil* pigrine
- April 3.—John Atkis *fil* Henry & Mary
9.—Thoms Wathoms *fil* Johis
15.—Richard Birch *fil* Samson
29.—Anne Walstad *fil* Thoms et Agnesis
- May 26.—Richard Crompe *fil* Johis & Thoms Horton
28.—Joyce Webb & Anne Gardener *fil* WiH
- June 3.—Annie Wilsõ *fil* Robti & Marget Tudmã *fil* WiH
4.—Susanna Allot *fil* WiH & Frauncs Parkes f Blox
15.—Richard Persehowse *fil* Mr Johis Persehowse et Marie
27.—John Birch *fil* WiH f little Blox
- July 11.—John Thorntõ *fil* WiH
12.—Samuell Holt *fil* Thoms at Rushall
30.—WiH Hanson *fil* WiH and Alice
- August 13.—Elisabeth Gould *fil* Henrici
13.—Alice Cockeld and Jone Comblage *fil* Nicholai
15.—John Nowell *fil* Edwardi & Jone Lopley
20.—Richard Heath & Anne Harrisõ *fil* WiH
20.—John Blackham et Abraham Sincox
- September 3.—Mary Urram *fil* Robti
8.—Richard Curtes *fil* Roberti
24.—Thoms Stoke *fil* WiH & Eliz
29.—John Ball *fil* Georgii
- October 6.—Anne Scotton *fil* Riçi et Marie
8.—Robt Hõdgkins & Susanna Sheppde
20.—John Hawkes *fil* Riçi Shelfelde
21.—Anne Comelage *fil* Thoms als sheth
22.—Jone Ball *fil* Xpĩ
- November 17.—Grace Plimmer *fil* Jane
26.—Thom̃s Ball *fil* Thoms & Eliz
- December 6.—Richard Clemson & Jone Smith *fil* Francisci
16.—Richard Allen *fil* Thoms
30.—Richard Spragge *fil* Jacobi
- January 2.—Thom̃s Gouldsmith *fil* Geogii
3.—Willim White *fil* Willim
4.—Anne Becket *fil* Humfridi
7.—John Cowp *fil* Thoms
9.—Willim Lawnder *fil* Johis et Jone f Rushall
11.—Eliz Bailie *fil* Thoms f Blox yonger

- January 15.—Eliz Southwake *fil* Richardi
 23.—Thom̄s Harvey son of Harvi litle blox
 26.—Thom̄s Maxfeld *fil* francisci
- February 4.—Jone the daughtř of Alice fethersō
 5.—John Goodman sonne of Wiłm
 10.—Thoms Grene *fil* Thoms of litle bloxsiche
 21.—Wyłm Grene *f* Johis
 23.—Riđ Goodwyn *fil* Wyłm
- March 3.—Elizabeth Stone *fil* Riđ f Bloxsiche
 9.—Riđ Raynolds sonne of Wyłm and Mary
 16.—Eliz Nicholls *fil* Richard and Petronyll
 18.—Ellz Richards *fil* Henry and Constance

 1599.

- March 25.—Ellyn Wyllyamson *fil* Wyłm
- Aprill 1.—Jone Jordan *fil* Joħis
 1.—Henry Tayler *fil* Henrici & Nichas Taylor *f* Johis
 1.—James Mylls & Anne Croxall *f* Thome
 6.—Margett Rocke *fi* Wiłm Rocke of Bentley
 9.—Eliz & Anne Danell *filiæ* Edward Danell
 10.—Michell Baker *f* Richard Baker
 22.—Jone Harryson *fil* Rafe & Jone
 25.—Robti Bayly *fil* Robti of Harden
 28.—Eliz Tudmā *f* Johis & Mary Stoke *f* Johis of Bloxsich
 28.—John Wylkes sonne of John Wylks & Joice ux
- May 13.—Josephe Richards *fi* Andrewe
 20.—Wyłm Chapmā *fil* Wiłm & Tomasyn
- June 3.—John Slighe sonne of Nichas & a daughtř of Wiłm
 Jones [?]
 3.—Wiłm Troughton sonne of Wyłm et ux
 5.—Alice Chatterton *f* Robt et ux
 10.—Francs Barker sonne of Riđ Barker
 12.—Henry Rocke sonne of Thom̄s Rocke
 17.—Margery Wood daughtř of Wiłm & Henry Porter
 29.—Alice Whitehouse *f* Johis
- July 1.—Jone Eliotts daughtř of Roger
 15.—Margett Wollaston *fil* Mri Johis Wollaston & Susanna
 15.—Roger Brockhurst sonne of John
 19.—Margery Madeley *fil* Joħis
 23.—Gregory Skelton & Margery ii Twynes of Gregorie

- July 27.—Ellyn Cluny [?] *fil* Arthuri
- August 5.—Radulphe Awport *f* Johis & Dorotheie
 11.—Alice Stoke
 19.—George Clerkson *f* Johis & Anne
 19.—Hughe Iclinne *f* Willm
 24.—Jone Wilbran daught^r of Henry & Ux
 25.—Margett Comberland *fil* Thomas a collier
- September 1.—John Morres sonne of Thoms
 6.—Thoms Ball sonne of Christofer of Bloxsich
 6.—Joice Osburne *filia* Thoms & Isbell
 9.—Edward Birche sonne of Sampson
 21.—Thoms Goldsmith sonne of John & Susanna
 21.—Alice Marson *filia* Ri^d Marson et Ux
 23.—John Stone *fil* Ri^d & Eliz f Caldmore
 23.—Jone Comelage *fil* Roger & Anne
 25.—Withm Nicholls *fil* Johis & Anne
 30.—Mary Wetton *fil* Homffrey
- October 4.—Symon Woodward *fil* Ri^d Woodward of Bloxsich
 5.—Edward Lawnder *fil* of Withm
 14.—Ri^d Cooke sonne of Davyd Cooke collier
- November 19.—Elizabeth Mylls *fil* Withm Mylls a collier
- December 7.—Thoms Birch *fil* Wythm of Litle Bloxsich
 9.—Richard Arms *fil* Ri^d & Isbell
 11.—Agnes Stone *fil* Thome of Parke strete
 15.—Anne Swetnã *fil* Ri^d
 16.—Mary Mylls *fil* Thome of Shelfeld
 21.—John Bissel sonne of James
 21.—Eliz Grene *fil* Thome & Isbell
 26.—Margett Latymer *fil* Johis
 27.—Steven Hogetts *fil* James
 30.—John Burrowes *fil* Hugonis
- January 2.—Margett Briscoe *f* Edward
 9.—Wythm Rider *fil* Hugonis
 9.—Rafe Harryson *f* Willm Harryson
 10.—Georg Comēlaç *fil* Georgii
 22.—John & Christofer Tudmã sonne of Withm
 29.—Agnes Colburne *fil* Ri^d
- February 10.—Wythm Baker *fil* Johis Baker
 10.—Mary Atkis *fil* Henry
 12.—Margett Danell *fil* Ri^d & Mary
 17.—Wythm Nevell *fil* Wythm & Mawde ✓

- February 22.—Edward Smith *fil* Roger̃
 24.—Margerie Nicholls *fil* Ri^d als Marshe
- March 2.—Susanna Pierson *fil* Wittm
 3.—Georg Dutton *fil*
 9.—Constanc Lawnder *fil* Thome
 11.—Homffrey Smith *fil* Ri^d th charmã
 12.—Tho^ms Web *fil* Wittm the Pewterer
 12.—Jone Cowp *fil* Alice
 16.—John Baker *fil* Ri^d
 20.—Elizabeth Sherwyn *f* Johis & Eliz
 20.—Two twynes of John Campion

1600.

- March 30.—Robte Cam sonne *f* Tho^ms
 30.—Agnes Day from Bentley
- April 3.—John Sprag *fil* Sprag of Litle Bloxsich
 11.—Jone Gardiner *f* Willm Gardiner
 17.—Ellyn Cottrell *f* Wyllm
 21.—Thomas Dayvis *fil* Wyttm
 25.—Georg Wigginton *fil* Gyles Wiggint^o
 27.—Marget Diott *f* Thomas
- May 4.—Anne Smith *f* Ric & Mary Cowp *fil* Wittm & Edith
 7.—Mary Smith *f* Francs Smith et ux
 12.—Samuel Ducy *fil* Ric et ux
 16.—Wyllm Taylor sonne of John Taylor et ux
 18.—Jone Litley *f* Johis
 24.—Richard Shingleton *f* Thome
 25.—Richard Goold sonne of Henry Goold
 26.—Mary Tudmã *fil* Nicholas & Jone
- June 9.—Frañcs Smith *fil* Johis et ux
 11.—Anne Smith *fil* Wittm
 15.—Eliz Wright *f* Homffrey & Thomas Beckett *f* Homffrey
 22.—Margett Sawnders *fil* Thomas
 27.—John Keyling *fil* Wyttm the Tyler
 29.—Wyttm Harryson sonne of Rafe
- July 13.—Ri^d Pershouse *f* Mri Johis & Marie ^(A)
 15.—Eliz Harrison *fil* Ri^{ci} Defuncti
 20.—John Sheldon *fil* Antony

(A) He married Frances, daughter of Humphrey Wirley, of Hamstead, and died in 1650.

- August 3.—Symon Watson *fil* Henrici & Katherin
 7.—Elinor Lawnder *f* Johnes Shelfeld
 8.—Wyłm Cox *fil* Georgii
 10.—Thoñs Collier *fil* Thome
 12.—Mary & Katherine *f* Henrici Swetnã
 17.—Tymison Trofort *fil* Willm
- September 14.—Richard Adamson *f* Riç & Eliz ^(A)
 22.—Elnor Brunt *f* Anne Brunt
- October 5.—Joice Felice Walley & Alice Hilatson
 13.—Margery Haitley *f* Thome
 14.—Phillip Slighe *f* Nicholai
 16.—John Wilson *fil* Roñti & Francs
 27.—John Hart sonne of Francs
- November 1.—Joice Briscoe *f* Riç
 7.—Eliz Bridgmã *fil* Thome
 9.—Margery Slight *f* Edward
 9.—Margett Heath *fil* Francisci et ux
 9.—Ellyn Nicholls *fil* Francys Marshe
 13.—Wyllm Wetton sonne of Homffrey
 30.—Mary Holden *fil* Riç & Margett
- December 1.—John Hankox & John Rocke sonne of ii Thoñas [*sic.*]
 23.—Eliz Holland *f* James
 26.—Steven Seney *f* Johnis
 28.—Alice Richards *f* Andrew & Jone
 31.—Dorothie Birche *f* Johis *f* Shelfeld
- January 1.—Jone Curtys *f* Roñti
 3.—Wyłm Smyth *f* Wyłm Smith of the Marlpitt
 3.—Eliz Astley *fil* Riç Astley
 11.—Thoms Whistence & John Clues *fil* Riç
 11.—Roñti Wathams *f* Johnis Wathams
 17.—Margery Read *fil* Johnis & Jone ux
 21.—Jone Chapmã *fil* Thome
- February 1.—Thoñs Whithouse *f* Johis & Elnor
 4.—Alice Brooke Ecclesall *f* Jone Ecclesall
 8.—Henry Stoke *fil* Wyłm
 13.—Marget Ball *f* Georgii
 26.—Anne Stoke *f* Johis & Margery
 27.—Gregory Reynolds *fil* Riç
- March 1.—John Nicholls *f* Riç & Rose ux
 5.—Elizabeth Pryce *f* Evans Price

(A) Richard Adamson, the father, was Mayor of Walsall in 1606.

- March 8.—Wyſſm Ball ſonne of Thoñs & Eliz
 14.—Elizabeth Comelage *f* Seth
 21.—Eliz Davys *fil* Johis & Margett
 23.—Homfrey & Wyſſm Hodgetts *f* Jacobi
 23.—Richard Barker ſonne of Ri^d

 1601.

- April 5.—Mary Tudmã *f* Thome & Eliz
 11.—Mary Francs *f* Ri^d & Katherin
 13.—Stoke ſonne of Wyſſm the Cowper
 25.—Nathanaell Butler
 28.—Anne Urham *fil* Wyſſm & Emme
- May 1.—Margett Crompton *fil* Johis
 10.—Elizabeth James *fil* Johis
 11.—Walter Hart *fil* Ri^d Hart
 19.—Thoñs Morres *f* Thome Horsshewer
 20.—Joice Tudman *fil* Wyſſm
 23.—Thoñs Priest *fil* Ri^d
 24.—Nicholas Shepperd *fil* Nicholai et Ux
 24.—Richard Stone *fil* Ri^d & Eliz
 24.—Thoñs Comelage *fil* Johis & Mary
 25.—John Hodgkinson *f* Thome & Dorothe
- June 2.—John Baker *filis* Johis
 14.—John Badden *f* George
 21.—Mary Hanson *fil* Wyſſm & Alice
 23.—Eliz Syncox *f* Thome a collier
 26.—Emme Hopkys *f* Roñti
- July 7.—Isaac Syncox *fil* Frances
 10.—Elizabeth Ball *fil* Christofer
 12.—Agnes Butler *fil* Williã
 13.—Thomas Baxter *fil* Thomas
 26.—John Morriss *fil* Hugh
- Agust 9.—Anne Wollaston *fil* Mr John et Ux ^(A)
 9.—Williã Parkes *fil* Williã of litle Blo -
 11.—Dorothe Comberlage *fil* Roger et Ux ^(B)
 16.—Edward fouc [? Fowke] *fil* Williã of great Blo
- September 2.—Joice Smythe *fil* Robert

(A) Her death is recorded in the following year.

(B) Roger Comberlage, Comblage or Comblage, was Mayor of Walsall in 1618. In 1617 he is described as of "Parke Streete."

- September 6.—Elizabeth Madley *fil* John glover
 October 9.—Anne Smyth *fil* Francis
 18.—Hugh Borrowes *fil* Hugh
 20.—Elizabeth Done *fil* John
 21.—Meryall Wilbram *fil* Henry
 November 1.—Thomas Borne *fil* John of Litchfield
 2.—Isabell Sanders *fil* Thomas
 7.—Anne Asson *fil* Williã
 8.—Anne Benett *fil* Walter
 16.—Robert Fowke *fil* Joane
 27.—Nicholas Chapmã *fil* Williã
 29.—Mary Stone *fil* Thomas
 December 6 —Williã Stokes of the ewtree
 9.—Sara Golsmyth *fil* John
 18.—John Godwin *fil* Alice & John Sabin
 21.—Alice Colborne *fil* Colborne
 23.—Anne Davis *fil* Williã
 28.—Elizabeth Reade *f* Williã
 January 4.—John Evans *fil* Roger
 20.—Walter Godwin *fil* Williã
 23.—Jane Bayley *fil* Tho of Bloxw
 24.—Elizabeth Dewcei *fil* Mr Richard
 29.—Edward Scottan *fil* Richard
 February 2.—Robert Watson *fil* John
 19.—Anne Cam *fil* Thomas
 March 3.—Nicholas Sligh *fil* Nicholas
 7.—John Greene *fil* John of Bloxich
 7.—Francis Collier *fil* Francis

 1602.

- March 25.—Elizabeth Harrison *fil* Ralf
 25.—Williã Drakford *fil* Drakford of B
 Aprill 5.—Anne Birch *fil* Williã
 17.—Dorothy
 17.—Elioner Smyth *fil* Williã Shermã
 22.—Rose Baker *fil* Richard
 29.—Alice Daniell *fil* Richard
 30.—Thomas Woodward *fil* Gregory
 30.—Henry Bridgmã *fil* John
 30.—Jone Lander *fil* John of Shelfeild

- May 2.—Fabian Newmã *fil* John
 13.—Elizabeth Baylie *fil* Ri^d of litle Bloxich
- June 3.—Francis Harvey *fil* John
 6.—John Tayler *fil* John
 13.—Ri^d Goodmã and Mary two twins *fil* W^m
 13.—Edward Daniell *fil* Edward
 18.—Williã Sherwin *fil* John et Ux
 23.—Tymison Howard *fil* Thomas
 24.—Anne Barnett *fil* Richard a collier
- July 8.—Henry Wood *fil* Willia et ux
 12.—Richard Colier *fil* Thomas
 21.—John Elton *fil* Francis
 25.—Willia Rocke *fil* Willia of Bentley
 29.—Elizabeth Stone *fil* Humfery
- Agust 9.—Thomas Byssell *fil* James
 15.—Williã Wollaston *fil* Mr John ux
 27.—Jone Harrison *fil* Williã
 29.—John Chamberlin *fil* Robert
- September 1.—Anne Nicholls *fil* Francis
 8.—John Gardyner *fil* Williã
 26.—Williã Webbe *fil* W^m Pew
 29.—Barnaby Hateley *fil* Tho
- October 10.—Anne Roke *fil* Thomas
 11.—Thomas Matew *fil* Thomas
 18.—John Clarkson *fil* John
 21.—John & Richard Nicholls *fil*s John
 27.—Jone Wrigh *fil* Thomas
- November 19.—Edward Slayney Edward
 28.—Isabell Whithouse *fil* John
- December 7.—Abraham Greene *fil* Thomas
 8.—Alice Wilkes *fil* John
 13.—Elizabeth Bankes *fil* Nicholas
- January 3.—John Harp *fil* John
 16.—Edward Willington *fil* Willia
 20.—Jone Tayler *fil* John of great Blox
 26.—Jone Traford *fil* Willia
 27.—Agnes Smyth *fil* John
 29.—John Harrison *fil* Ralph
- February 3.—Williã Lattimer *fil* John
 5.—Margaret Brisco *fil* Richard
 11.—Mary Packinton *fil* John

- February 11.—Anne Bather *fil* Rowland of Shelfield
 13.—Mary Huyes *fil* Edward
 17.—Thomas Marson *fil* Richard
 17.—Elizabeth Cowp als Leiton
 24.—Elizabeth Smyth *fil* Richard
 28.—Mary Urom } *fil* Jocosa
 John Urham }
- March 4.—Francis Nicholls ats Marsh
 5.—Mary Morriss *fil*
 6.—Thomas *fil*
 12.—Francis Morris *fil* Richard
 12.—Henry Rice *fil* Henry
 18.—Rose Stokes *fil* Williã
 24.—Elizabeth Barker *fil* Ri^d

1603.

- 25.—James Horton *fil*
 26.—Gylbert Wite *fil* Willia of Pelsal
 27.—Ri^d Stone *fil* Richard of litle Blo
 27.—John Shenton *fil* Shenton the Shermã
 28.—John Nevall *fil* Williã ✓
- Aprill 3.—Jone Hancox *fil* Thomas
 7.—Francis Harcott
- March 8.—Thomas Renolds *fil* Richard
 9.—Richard Woodward *fil* Richard
 26.—Alice Francis *fil* Richard
 26.— Heath *fil* Francis
- Aprill 20.—Katheren and Jone Swetnã *fil* Henry of S
 22.—Rose Wilcox from great Bloxich
 23.—George Chatterton *fil* Robert
 24.—George Astley *fil* Richard
 26.—Jone Barber *fil* George
- May 6.—Jone Borrowes *fil* Hugh
 8.—Margery Bridgmã *fil* John
 10.—John Wyrley *fil* Edward ✓
- Aprill 15.—Jone Alport *fil* John
 18.—Williã Thornton *fil* Williã
 18.—Thomas Lander *fil* Williã
- June 3.—Thomas *fil* Richard et ux baptised and buried
 13.—Anne Comberladge *fil* John

- June 23.—Isabell Alin *fil* Allin of Comberford
 25.—Anne Stokes *fil* Williã
 29.—Rose Smyth *fil* Francis
 29.—Jonn Wollows *fil* Richard
- July 27.—Anne Sincox *fil* Thomas
 17.—Jone Dey *fil* Nicholas
 23.—Mary Traughton *fil* Williã
 27.—Rose Hodgetts *fil* James
 27.—Anne Richards *fil* Andrew
- Agust 2.— Aspley *fil* pegrine
 7.—Williã Persehowse *fil* Mr. Johis et Mariæ de Reignalds
 Hall (A)
 13.—Richard Goldsmyth *fil* George
 21.—Thomas *fil* Thomas Greene
 21.—Jone Comberladge *fil* Roger
- September 4.—Jone *fil* Thomas and ux
 James Drakford *fil* Richard
 7.—Gregory Woodward *fil* Grëg
 7.—Thomas Robinsen *fil* John
 7.—Mary Campion *fil* John
 13.—Alice and Feales Cox *fil* George
 19.—George Pierson *fil* Williã
 24.—Anne Birch *fil* John S
 25.—Elizabeth Clersö *fil* John
 28.—Margery Turner *fil* W^m
- October 9.—Nicholas Cowp *fil* John
 10.—Mary Syncox *fil* Francis
- November 2.—Richard James *fil* John
 23.—Clement Foster *fil* Edward
 25.—Anne Jesson *fil* John
 26.—Thomas Tudmã *fil* Williã
 5.—Jone Sande *fil* Anne Sande
- December 27.—Riç Stone *fil* John tanner
 12.—Henry Wollaston *fil* Mr John
 15.—Elizabeth Barlo *fil* Roger
 17.—Isabell Corties *fil* Robert
 27.—Henry Sligh *fil* Nicholas
 28.—Dorothie Darbey *fil* Richard
 28.—Alice Davis *fil* John

(A) William Persehouse became an Utter Barrister, and died in 1639. His wife was Helen Broughton, who afterwards married the Rev. Thos. Byrdall, Vicar of Walsall.

- January 25.—Anne Harrison *fil* Willã
 February 2.—Margery Ball *fil* Christofer
 12.—George Tudmã *fil* Thomas
 14.—Henry Smyth *fil* Ri⁸ litle Bl^x
 15.—Robert Ball *fil* Humfer
 15.—Margarett Hancox *fil*
 23.—John Sherwood *fil*
 26.—Robert Rainolds *fil* Williã
 March 4.—Thomas Wood *fil* Wood of Hařd
 11.—Elizabeth Adamson *fil* Richard
 11.—Thomas Harrison *fil* Ralfe
 17.—Elizabeth Francis *fil* of a pore w[~]

 1604.

- Aprill 1.—Ambros Clews *fil* Ri⁸
 3.—Anne Wood *fil* John et ux
 4.—Margaret Price *fil* Evens
 8.—John Davis *fil* Williã
 13.—Gylbert Turner
 22.—Jone Haris^o *fil* W^m of Harding
 May 6.—Williã Nicholls *fil* Ri⁸ and Rose
 4.—Mary Birch *fil* Williã at Pelsall
 18.—Anne Sherley *fil* Anthony
 23.—Joice Harden *fil* Richard
 25.—Edward Tayler *fil* John
 28.—Richard Butler *fil* Williã
 June 8.—John *fil* Thomas of Harding
 9.—John Birch *fil* John et ux
 26.—Frances Briscoe *fil* Ri⁸
 July 4.—Jone Castell *fil* Williã
 5.—Henry Ball *fil* Thomas
 8.—Nicholas Packinton *fil* John
 8.—Mary Sherwin *fil* John
 22.—Jone Ball *fil* George
 22.—Mary Nicholls *fil* Ri⁸ & Pernel [?]
 29.—Winefryd Benett *fil* Walter
 Agust 9.—George Ball *fil* Thomas
 12.—Alice Ryse *fil* Henry
 24.—Robert Elton *fil* Francis
 September 2.—Johne Ball *fil* Christofer

- September 15.—Gregory Astley *fil* Henry
 16.—Richard Peak *fil* Tho
 27.—Anne Collier *fil* Francis
- October 1.—Alice Holden *fil* Richard
 12.—Richard Stone *fil* Ri^e salter
 14.—Lambert Newmā *fil*
 24.—Richard Collins *fil* Ri^e
 26.—Richard Penson *fil* Fran^e
- November 1.—Rose Smyth *fil* Francis
 9.—Williā Fletcher *fil* Alice
 10.—Eloner Hart *f* John
 11.—Eliza Hilatson *fil* John
 12.—Robert Maddok *fil* W^m
 13.—Humfery Harison *fil* Georg
 13.—Jone Harison *fil* Ralfe et ux
 17.—Richard Byssell *fil* James
- December 6.—Anne Hancox *fil* Thomas
 12.—Richard Prescott *fil* Ri^e
 21.—Elizabeth Comberladge *fil* John
 23.—Ri^e Woodward *fil* Gregory
- January 1.—Elizabeth Langham *fil* John
 12.—Richard Butler *fil* Edward
 16.—Samuell Greene *fil* Tho :
 20.—John Cowp *fil* Williā
 25.—Thomas Batther *fil* Rowl
 27.—Gregory Land *fil* Humfery
 27.—Henry Greene *fil* Henry
- February 1.—Joice Darby *fil* Ri^e
 1.—Anne Harrison *fil* John
 3.—Elizabeth Die *fil* Nicholas
 9.—John Hateley *fil* Thomas
 16.—Christened and buried ii twins of Tho : Mylls
 22.—John Nicholds *fil* Ri^e ats Moỹ
 22.—Isbell Plasterer *fil* John
 23.—Jone Hamson *fil* Henry Pelsall
- March 3.—John Hodgett *fil* John
 3.—Francis Hyll *fil* Gabrell of Rushall
 8.—Elizabeth Webbe *fil* Williā Pewterer
 8.—Anne Litley *fil* John et ux
 10.—Nicholas Bayley *fil* Tho de Bloxich
 10.—Roger Cluly *fil* Rother

- March 10.—Elizabeth Wood *fil* Williã
20.—Thomas Brunt *fil* John

1605.

- March 25.—Annie Sligh *fil* Nicholas
27.—Henry Dea *fil* Thomss
- Aprill 7.—Isabell Goodmã *fil* Williã
10.—Elizabeth Stone *fil* John tanner
18.—Curtys *fil* Robert
21.—Thomas Rose *fil* Tho : de Bentley
21.—Thomas Allin *fil* Edward
23.—Hoomes *fil* Jone Hoomes vid
28.—Elizabeth *fil* of a wandring woman
- May 3.—John Brokes *fil* John
5.—John Goodale *fil* Williã
12.—Anne Wollaston *fil* Mr John ✓
15.—Jone Barker *fil* Ri²
- June 1.—Anne *fil* Mr Howlett
1.—Joice Shepherd *fil* Williã
16.—Robert Borrows *fil* Hugh
16.—Anne Francis *fil* Ri²
20.—Anne Birch *fil* John of Shelfield
- July 24.—John Smyth *fil* John in p^k Strete
24.—Thomas Dey *fil* Francis of Bentley
21.—Jane Mylls *fil* John of Harding
28.—John Lawnder *fil* John of Shelfield
31.—John Doffield *fil* Thomas
- Agust 5.—Anne Sowe [?] *fil* John
6.—Jone Hodgett *fil* John of Shelf
6.—Mary Brydgmã *fil* Thomas
23.—Mathew Rock *fil* Thomas
- September 15.—Ri² Stoke *fil* Williã
15.—Elizabeth Smyth *fil* Richard
15.—Anne Webb *fil* Richard & Mary
18.—Jane Colborn *fil* Francis
25.—Margery Colier *fil* Thomas
28.—John Morris *fil* Richard
- October 1.—Elner Betts *fil* Williã & Anne
9.—Jone Tudmã *fil* Thomas
13.—Smyth *fil* Robert

- October 22.—Tymison Tayler *fil* Joĥn
 28.—Williã Harrison *fil* Ralph
 29.—Anne Clerkson *fil* Joĥis
- November 10.—Susana Morriss *fil* John
 13.—Thomas Reade *fil* Peeter
 16.—Owin Domfort *fil*
 17.—Mary Tudmã *fil* Humfery
 22.—Jone Barber *fil* John
 23.—Henry Wilkes *f* Joĥn
 30.—Renolds Fox *fil* Renold
- December 1.—Rose Heath Francis
 22.—Roger James *fil* John
 25.—Hellin Wirley *fil* Edward
 26.—Robert Urham *fil* Williã
 27.—Anne Reede *fil* Thomas
- January 1.—Richard Hopkins *fil* Robert
 4.—Robert & Anne Latimer ii twins *fil*
 7.—Henry Blews *fil* Henry de Bloĥ
 13.—Isbell *fil* Williã Nevall
 16.—Elizabeth Mathewe *fil* Thomas
 17.—Francis Colborn *fil* Colborn
 19.—Paine *fil* Joĥn of Bloxich
 20.—Richard Maddox *fil* Robert
 21.—Williã Richards *fil* Williã
 22.—Anne Tybson *fil* Willã
 30.—Elizabeth Stokes *fil* W^m of Birchẽ
- February 2.—Mary Sargeant *fil* Sargant
 2.—Margery Harrison *fil* Williã litle Bloĥ
 2.—James Allin of litle Bloxich
 9.—Abigall Comberladge
 9.—Margarett Daniell *fil* Ri^ē
 11.—John Swopson Roger at Pelsall
 12.—Jone Urham *fil* Thomas
 14.—Williã Birch *fil* Edward
 26.—Williã Wollox *fil* Ri^ē
 26.—Luke Tayler *fil* Joĥis
 26.—Alice Wilson *fil* Williã
- February 17.—Joice Stone *fil* Ri^ē of litle Bloĥ
 21.—John Barloe *fil* Roger
 23.—Nicholls *fil* Ri^ē and Rose
 23.—John Greene *fil* Thomas

- February 27.—Williã Hawkes *fil* Edward
 March 8.—Margery Langham *fil* Humfrey
 9.—Nicholas Willingtõ *fil* Williã
 15.—Williã Roberts *fil* Hugh
 16.—Elizabeth Hodgetts *fil* James
 23.—Elizabeth Woodward *fil* Tho :

1606.

- March 30.—Elizab : Packton *fil* Johis
 April 6.—John Hilason [?] *fil* Johis
 7.—Williã Cam *fil* Thomas
 13.—Ri^ç Daniell *fil* Ed :
 12.—John Packtõ *fil* Johis
 15.—Rose Hayes *fil* Christofer
 21.—Williã Hamans *fil* W^m
 May 7.—Jone Chesheire *fil* Tho :
 10.—Anne Crofts *fil* Thomas
 11.—Henry Swetmã *fil* Henry
 June 1.—Elizabeth Boby *fil* Boby a baker
 13.—Williã Drakford *fil* Ri^ç
 20.—Richard Chatterton *fil* Robert
 August 2.—Jone Packinton *fil* Johis
 14.—Joice Davis *fil* Williã
 19.—Anne Seney *fil* Robert
 24.—Bartholomew Dey *fil* Ri^ç
 31.—Anne Stokes *fil* John
 31.—Katheren Comberladge *fil* Tho :
 September 4.—Jone Shephard *fil* John
 5.—Thomas Henn of Bentley
 6.—Thomas Land *fil* John
 7.—Anne Cowp *fil* John
 7.—Margaret Baker *fil* John
 11.—Williã *fil* Henry de She
 21.—Gregory Woodward *fil* Tho
 23.—Jone Cowp *fil* Williã
 27.—Jone *fil* Wl^{thm} & An peat [?]
 October 5.—Wl^{thm} Wood *fil* Johis
 7.—Elizabeth Robinson *fil* John
 22.—John Martin *fil* Andrew
 28.—Abigall *fil* M^r Johnson

- November 1.—Thomas Wall *fil* Humf
 2.—Elnor Ball *fil* Thomas
 9.—Jone Mylls *fil* Joĥn
 9.—Jone Sutherne *fil* Joĥn
 14.—Jone Land *fil* Humfery
 15.—Riĉ Sincox *fil* Francis
 23.—Abraham Sligh *fil* Nicho
- December 1.—Tho : and John Dotton 2 twins
 2.—Joĥn Cowley *fil* Joĥn
 13.—Alice Birch *fil* Joĥn
 14.—Riĉ Brokes *fil* Joĥn
 15.—Anne Day *fil* Thomas
 21.—Edward Lander *fil* Joĥn
 25.—Thomas Peat *fil* Joĥn
- January 3.—Wiĥm Hodgkins *fil* Joĥn
 6.—Anne Heward from Harding
 7.—Elexander Blew *fil* Henry
 12.—Joĥn Stone *fil* Joĥn Tañ
 13.—John Langham *fil* Joĥn
 14.—Elizab Ball *fil* George
 17.—Humfry Nicholls *fil* Riĉ
 21.—Jone Byssell *fil* James
 21.—Joĥn Hoose *fil* Daniell
 25.—Elnor Latimer *fil* poore v [? viduæ]
- Februay 1.—Tho : Hodgetts *fil* Joĥn
 1.—Tho : Packinton *fil* Joĥn
 1.—Williã Urham *fil* Williã
 21.—Elizabeth Nicolls *fil* Frañ
 22.—Wiĥm Maddox *fil* Robert
 27.—Mary Fostley *fil* Henry
- March 7.—George Hart & Mary Hancox
 8.—Henry Shingleton *fil* Thomas
 9.—Anne Holden *fil* Richard
 10.—Alice Horton *fil* Riĉ B [Bloxwich]
 14.—Joĥn Newmã *fil* Joĥn
 14.—Joseph Sheppard *fil* W^m
 20.—Jone Piner *fil* Edward
 22.—John Woodward *fil* Grego
 22.—Elizabeth Prescott *fil* Riĉ
-

1607.

- March 25.—Elizã Johnsõ ats Trogton
29.—Sara Adamson *fil* Mr Ri^d
- April 2.—Sara Sherwin *fil* John
2.—Elizabeth Latham *fil* Latham B
3.—Felice Clarke *fil* Thomas
4.—George Snape *fil* Francis
7.—John Harrison *fil* Withm
12.—Anne Fletcher *fil*
12.—Withm Poole *fil* Robert a stranger
12.—Christian Collier *fil* Francis
19.—Anne Brunt *fil* John
24.—Mary Jones *fil* John
25.—Anne Sparry *fil* Ri^d
30.—Simon Mounford *fil* Sr Edward (A)
- May 3.—Ri^d Webbe *fil* Richard
5.—Eliza Daniel *fil* stangẽ [stranger] Pelsall
4.—Withm Tybson *fil* Willia[~]
17.—Withm Borrowes *fil* Hugh
19.—Andrew Richards *fil* Andrew
19.—Withm Elton *fil* Francis
- June 1.—Jone Tew *fil* John
13.—John Jesson *fil* John of harding
21.—John *fil* Willia[~]
21.—Tymothy Hayes *fil* Edward
24.—Joice Ball *fil* Thomas
- July 19.—Tho : Haitley *fil* Thom
19.—John Dipell *fil* Edward
20.—George Mylls *fil* Tho : Shet
20.—Joice Castell *fil* John
- August 17.—Mary Pritthell *fil* Rowland
18.—Robert Baker *fil* Ri^d
19.—Anne Barber *fil* Withm
30.—Elizab Ball *fil* Christofer
- September 13.—John Smyth *fil* Richard
- October 6.—Anne Darby *fil* Ri^d of Harding
7.—Dorothy Clany *fil* Arthur
12.—John Tudma[~] *fil* Humfrey
12.—Mary Barker *fil* Richard

(A) He died S.P. in 1664.

- October 13.—Katheren Greene *fil* Humfrey
 13.—The dughtor of Peeter Reede
- November 1.—Joñ Chrofts *fil* Henry
 6.—Henry Stone *fil* Thomas
- October 20.—Williã Steevenson *fil* Thomas
 28.—Jone Packinton *fil* Francis
- November 8.—Elizabeth Alin *fil* Edward
 15.—Wiñm Fox *fil* Rainold
 18.—Elizabeth Rebabld *fil* Thomas
 19.—Joñ Scotton *fil* Richard
 20.—Mary Smyth *fil* Riç: of marlepitt
- December 25.—George Francis *fil* Riç:
 26.—Thomas Robinson *fil* Ralfe
 27.—Alice Bather *fil* Rowland
- January 3.—Joñ Clarkson *fil* Joñ
 3.—Robert *fil* Thomas Greene
 3.—Anne Reede *fil* Thomas
 6.—Jone Langham *fil* Humfery
 7.—Joice Holland *fil* James
 27.—Margery Tayler *fil* Joñ Bloxich
- February 3.—Susana Blew *fil* Henry Bloxich
 6.—Margerett Bayly *fil* Thomas Blox
 8.—Williã Trafford *fil* Wiñm
 14.—Nathannell Johnson *fil* M^r Joñson
 19.—Richard Wetton *fil* Humfery
 21.—Thomas Stokes *fil* Williã Cowp
 21.—Mary Stokes *fil* Williã of Bloxich
 21.—Jone James *fil* Joñ
- March 6.—Susana Heath *fil* Francis
 6.—Joñ Tudmã *fil* Thomas
 6.—Mary Foster *fil* Thomas
 13.—Richard Spackton *fil* Joñ
 16.—Elizabeth Wirley

 1608.

- March 25.—Elizabeth Greene *fil* Henry
 29.—Jone Morris Joñ of Bloxich
- Aprill 10.—Henry Harp *fil* James
 15.—Williã Taverner *fil* Christofer
 23.—John Roberts *fil* Hugh

- prill 24.—Thomas Land *fil* Humfery
 24.—Ana Thaker *fil* George
 May 1.—Humfery Cortice *fil* Robert
 10.—Mary Comberladge *fil* Roger
 15.—John Reede *fil* Joĥn
 17.—Henry Hanson *fil* Willia[~]
 22.—Humfery *fil* Mathew Pedley
 23.—Roĥer & Isbell Nicholls *fil* Francis ats mo^r [?]
 20.—Mary Darbey *fil* Richard
 June 12.—John *fil* Riĉ the mercer & Mary
 12.—Sara Smyth *fil* Robert
 22.—Elizabeth Williams *fil* Henry
 30.—Willia[~] Smyth *fil* Joĥn
 July 3.—Edward *fil* Ralfe & Jone
 5.—Margaret Daniell *fil* Edward
 7.—Elizabeth Mounfort *fil* Sr Edward
 16.—John *fil* Willia[~]
 17.—John Turner *fil* Roger
 19.—Samson Collins *fil* Rowland
 31.—Witĥim Barloe *fil* Roger
 August 13.—Edward Edge *fil* Edge
 17.—Phillis Hopkins *fil* Robert
 17.—Anne Simons of Shelfield
 18.—Henry Smyth *fil* Willia[~]
 September 4.—Edward Hakins *fil*
 11.—George Tudmã *fil* George
 11.—Agnes Barber *fil* Thomas
 18.—Richard Sligh Edward
 18.—Jacob Sligh *fil* Nicholas
 18.—Witĥm Seny *fil* Robert
 25.—Mary Sligh *fil* Hugh
 October 2.—Anne Cotton *fil* Thomas
 2.—Margaret Mylls *fil* Thomas
 4.—Mary Birch *fil* Joĥn
 16.—Thomas Stone *fil* Joĥn Tanner
 22.—John Walter *fil* Joĥn
 30.—George Wilson *fil* Witĥm
 November 1.—Walter Lander *fil* Riĉ:
 6.—Joĥn Shepherd *fil* Willia[~]
 10.—Willia[~] *fil* Willia[~] of Bloxich
 16.—Edward Ridiall *fil* Joĥn

- December 4.—Elizabeth Hamans *fil* Wiſſm
 7.—Jone Botte Brume *fil* Joſn
 8.—Mary Daniell *fil* Ri^d:
 11.—Elionor *fil* Richard
 13.—Thomas Hawkes *fil* Edward
 18.—Thomas Brokes *fil* Joſn
 25.—Joice Peate *fil* Joſn
 29.—Joſn Alin *fil* be . . Joſn
- January 6.—Williã Baker *fil* Joſn
 16.—Kathren Sincox *fil* Francis
 18.—Hugh Teast [?] *fil* Thomas
 27.—Edward Harrison *fil* Wiſſm
 30.—Elizabeth Birch *fil* Joſn
 31.—Henry *fil* Richard
- February 2.—Elizabeth Simson *fil* Collier
 3.—Thomas Cadmã *fil* Joſn Cur . . [?]
 10.—Elizabeth Tudmã *fil* Humfery
 10.—Richard Wollows *fil* Ri^d:
- March 3.—Dorothie Maddox *fil* Robert
 7.—Isbell Horton *fil* Joſn
 19.—John Dibble *fil* Edward
 20.—Elizabeth Woodward *fil* Ri^d:

 1609.

- March 26.—George Egers *fil* Joſn
 26.—Joſn Langham *fil* Humfery & Mary
- Aprill 6.—Williã Clarke *fil* Thomas
 13.—Jone Wirley *fil* Edward
 21.—Elnor Margon [?] *fil* Edward
 28.—Elizabeth Smyth *fil* Francis
- May 13.—Joſn Nikins *fil* Richard
 18.—Elizabeth Stone *fil* Richard
- June 4.—Humfery Ball *fil* Thomas
 20.—Jeffery Mosse *fil* Richard
 25.—Elizabeth Hancox *fil* Thomas
 29.—Peeter Dracford *fil* Richard
- July 4.—Chriſtofer Thaker *fil* George
 16.—Elizabeth Birch *fil* Wiſſm litle Bt
 23.—Jone Woodward *fil* Gregory
 30.—Henry Asley *fil* Henry

- July 30.—Richard Nevall *fil* Williã ✓
 30.—Jone Greene *fil* Thomas
- Agust 1.—Elenor Bott *fil* Thomas
 6.—Robert Barber *fil* Williã
 6.—Joñn Greene *fil* Humfery
 6.—Elizabeth Tayler *fil* Joñn
 13.—Richard Hanson *fil* Henry
 13.—Williã Butler *fil* Williã
 13.—Henry Birch *fil* Lewes
 13.—Margery Cokett *fil* Francis
 15.—Thomas Horton *fil* Ri^e
 20.—Margery Pryce *fil* Evans
 27.—Mary Asley *fil* Ri^e
- September 1.—Dorothy Mountford *fil* Sr Edward
 1.—Williã Hugh Harrison *fil* Hugh
 1.—Thomas Came *fil* Thoms of Shelfield
 10.—Thoms Rop *fil* Wiñm
 10.—Elias Crowke *fil* Richard
 11.—Jone Ebson *fil* Williã
 18.—Wiñm Darbey *fil* Richard
 21.—Richard Dacey *fil* Richard
 24.—Gregory Land *fil* Humfery
 24.—Elizabeth Hodgekins *fil* Joñn
 24.—Anne Langham *fil* Joñn
- October 1.—Dorcas Webbe *fil* Williã
 15.—Edward Wall *fil* Humfery
 15.—Elizabeth Castell *fil* Williã
 18.—Thomas Bolting *fil* Ri^e
 29.—Anne Elton *fil* Francis
- November 5.—Richard Hateley *fil* Ri^e
 12.—Mary Hateley *fil* Thomas
 14.—Williã Pritchell *fil* Rowland
 14.—Williã Selbey *fil* Nicholas
 19.—Joñn Urham *fil* Tho :
- December 3.—John Ball *fil* Thomas & Elizab :
 3.—Sarey Davis *fil* Williã
 6.—Williã Dotton *fil* Williã
 10.—Jone Tudmã *fil* George
 13.—Thomas Griffin *fil* Tho :
 17.—Jone Richard *fil* Andrew
 24.—Jone Badon *fil* Lewis

- January 2.—Sara Nickins *fil* Humfery & Anne
 2.—Sara Sargan *fil* Roger
 2.—John Nevall *fil* Bryant
 5.—John Duncofe [?] *fil* Thomas
 6.—Sara Jones *fil* John
 7.—John Tew *fil* John
 13.—Williã Greves *fil* Francis
 21.—Mary Comberladge *fil* Thomas
 28.—Grace Nickins *fil*
 31.—Mary Tayler *fil* John
- February 4.—Francis Heath *fil* John
 4.—Richard Nicholls *fil* Ri^d
 5.—John Noble *fil* John
 11.—Francis Smith *fil* Ri^d
 18.—Anne Reede *fil* Peeter
 26.—Anne Packinton *fil* John
 27.—Jone Horton *fil* John
- March 14.—John Packin *fil* John
 18.—George Robinson *fil* Rafe
 18.—Williã Snape *fil* Francis
 18.—Jane Mylls *fil* Thomas
 22.—Anne Mereredeth *fil* of a Stranger

1610.

- March 25.—Williã Towers *fil* Roger
 27.—Margery Pancton *fil* John
 27.—Winifriet Lattemer *fil* John
- Aprill 1.—John *fil* Renold Fox
 1.—Sara Deken *fil* Thomas
 7.—Robert Cowp *fil* Withm
 10.—Anne Arowsmyth *fil* Richard
 15.—Robert Dudley *fil* Roger (C
 29.—Thomas Barber *fil* ~~Thomas~~ Francis
 29.—Ester Sherwin *fil* Jonh
- May 6.—Humfery Tudmã *fil* Humfery
 6.—Barbara Baker *fil* Willia of Bloxich
 13.—John Reball *fil* Thomas
 30.—Richard Evans *fil* John
- June 17.—Thomas Stokes *fil* John
 17.—Anne Champion *fil* John

- June 24.—Henry Urham *fil* Withm
- July 3.—John Hall *fil* John
 15.—Mary Rickthorn *fil* Mr Thomas
 22.—Thomas Butler *fil* Thomas
 22.—Mary Packinton *fil* John
 22.—Elizabeth Sheldon *fil* Ric^d
 27.—Williã Ball *fil* George
 29.—Williã Barber *fil* Thomas
 21.—Anne Bekett *fil* Thomas
- Agust 5.—Williã Wood *fil* Ric^d of Shelfield
 5.—Margery Toones *fil* Richard
 12.—Elizabeth Paine *fil* Ric^d
 19.—John Little *fil* John
 19.—John Fox *fil* Edward
 19.—Alice Newmã *fil* John
 26.—Richard Collier *fil* Frañ
- September 1.—Margery Baxter *fil* John
 2.—Josias Foster *fil* Edward
 9.—Georg Shingletõ *fil* Tho
 9.—Robert Aukers [?] *fil* Henry
 16.—Jone Nikins *fil* Ric^d
 23.—Alice Edge *fil* Williã
 26.—John Gryffin *fil* John
 30.—Mary Smyth *fil* Tho :
 20.—Williã Harrison *fil* Williã
 30.—George Walter *fil* John
- October 7.—Williã Ball *fil* Robert
 7.—Thomas Reede *fil* John
 7.—Elizabeth Stone *fil* John
 7.—Anne Martin *fil* John
 14.—Edward Dibble *fil* Edward
 14.—Richard Hart *fil* Richard Nicholas
 21.—Isaac Sligh *fil* Nicholas
- November 1.—Anne Baxter *fil*
 18.—Anne Coxe a bastard
 18.—Elnor Shephard *fil* Williã
 25.—Thomas Stone *fil* Tho
- December 9.—Anne Stone *fil* John
 13.—Elizabeth Alport *fil* John
 15.—Antohony Cowp *fil* Anne
 16.—Joice Stoke *fil* Williã

- December 18.—Vallentine Mounford *fil* Sr E^d (A)
- January 1.—Richard Lander *fil* Ri^e
 13.—Thomas Jons *fil* John
 13.—Elizath Brokes *fil* John
 17.—John Redding *fil* John
 18.—Anne Asbury *fil* Withm
 20.—Henry Dotton *fil* Willia[~] of Bar
 22.—Elizabeth Tudma[~] *fil* Georg
 27.—Elizabeth Leinall *fil* John
 30.—Robert Cortice Robert
- February 20.—Abegall Smyth *fil* Rob
 20.—Robert Ball *fil* Thomas
 17.—Richard Addams *fil*
 21.—Anne Horton *fil* John
 24.—Mary Rider *fil* Simon
- March 3.—Mary Derick *fil* Ri^e
 8.—Sisley Holdon *fil* Ri^e
 15.—Richard Mylls *fil* Tho :
 19.—Alice Hodgekins *fil* John
 24.—Edward Rop *fil* Willia[~]
 24.—Elizabeth Urham *fil* Thomas

1611.

- 30.—John Harp *fil* James
- April 1.—Jone Harrison *fil* Ralfe
 1.—James Sligh *fil* Edward
 14.—Elizabeth Reede *fil* Tho :
 14.—Anne Wirley *fil* Edward C
 14.— Woodward *fil* Gregory
 14.—Richard Darbey *fil* Richard
 20.—Elizabeth Tybson *fil* Willia[~]
 22.—Elizabeth Daniell *fil* Richard
 22.—Hugh Fletcher *fil* Thomas
 22.—Mary Morris *fil* Thomas
 25.—Alice Turner *fil* John
 28.—Richard Alin *fil* John
- May 5.—Elizabeth Shaw *fil* Inosent
 5.—Henry Wood *fil* Frances
 8.—Willia[~] Heases *fil* Christofer

(A) His death is recorded in this same year.

- May 12.—Margery Hancox *fil* Tho :
 14.—Sybell Birch *fil* John
 14.—John Mathew *fil* Thom̃s
 20.—John Daligott *fil* Walter
 23.—Jone Hawkes *fil* Withm
 26.—Ralfe Thaker *fil* George
 June 2.—John Baker *fil* John
 5.—Richard Stone *fil* James
 6.—Richard Barloe *fil* Roger
 20.—Alice Peate *fil* John
 23.—Anne Riddeall *f* John
 29.—Jone Hewes *fil* Rið :
 30.—Robert Turner *fil* Roger
 July 14.—Fabian Tudmã *fil* Tho :
 21.—Anne Newton *fil* John
 21.—Alice Mydleton *fil* James
 Agust 4.—John Wilson *fil* Williã
 12.—Elizabeth Bayley *fil* Ed :
 18.—John Brator [?] *fil* John
 18.—Elnor Marson *fil* Richard
 September 1.—John Knowlls *fil* Arthor Hardn
 1.—Richard Hall *fil* John
 1.—Richard Briscoe *fil* Rið :
 1.—John Ball *fil* Thoms of Bloxich
 5.—Thomas Doncofe *fil* Thomas
 15.—Margaret Hames [?] *fil* Williã
 17.—Anne Pritchell *fil* Rowland
 18.—George Yeton *fil* George of Notts [?]
 22.— Mounford Clarkson *fil* John
 22.—Francis Heath *fil* Francis
 22.—Williã Ebbe *fil* Robert
 29.—John Hanson *fil* Withm
 29.—Edward H . . . tilord [?] *fil* Roger
 October 6.—John Hill *fil* Mr Edward
 13.—Thomas Perch *fil* Nathannell
 18.—Anne Alport *fil* Williã
 November 1.—Henry Birch *fil* Henry
 3.—Francis Borrowes *fil* Hugh
 3.—Mary Stone *fil* Richard Mercer
 5.—Elizath Fareley *fil* Thoms
 10.—Margeret Morris *fil* Richard

- November 24.—Sarah Daniell *fil* Edward
 30.—Katheren Brockhirst *fil* Williã
- December 1.—Williã Land *fil* Humfery
 1.—Jone Butler *fil* Williã
 5.—Alice Wollowes *fil* Richard
 5.—Thomas Spurrier *fil* Williã
 10.—Elizabeth Darlason *fil* Mary a bastard
 25.—Francis Smyth *fil* Francis
 28.—Anne Hawkes *fil* Edward
 31.—Ambros Stone *fil* Richard
 31.—Sarah Hanson *fil* Henry
 31.—Elizabeth Mounford *fil* Edward
- Jan 2.—John Horton *fil* Thomas
 6.—Williã Green *fil* Thomas
 12.—Mary Baddon *fil* Lewes
 19.—Mary Cokett *fil* Francis
 25.—John Clark *fil* Thomas
 29.—Anne Butler *fil* Thomas
 29.—Anne James *fil* John
- February 2.—Jone Wall *fil* Humfery
 2.—Margaret Richards *fil* Andrew
 9.—Nicholas Newmã *fil* John
 16.—Robert Dible *fil* Edward
 16.—Jone Janckin *fil* Williã
 20.—George Peate *fil* Anne a bastard
 21.—John *fil* of Collier
 24.—John Brookes *fil* Edward
 28.—Jane Holland *fil* James
- March 1.—John Tayler *fil* John
 1.—Elnor Horton *fil* Richard † Edmond Dea *fil* Nichõ
 1.—Jone Robert *fil* Hugh
 8.—John Blewes *fil* Henry
 10.—Jone Smyth *fil* Ri^d:
 13.—Jone Snape *fil* Francis
 22.—Richard Reede *fil* Peeter
 22.—Margaret Hodgekins *fil* John

 1612.

- 25.—Robert Greene *fil* Humfery
 26.—Ri^d: † Margeret 2 twins of W^m Wolox [?]

- March 28.—Richard Hateley *fil* Thomas
 29.—Richard Asley *fil* Henry of Shelfield
- April 29.—John Smyth *fil* Richard
 5.—Jone Blokley *fil* Thomas of Pelsall
 7.—Alice Rede *fil* John a pore man of Pelsall
 13.—Williã Webbe *fil* Thomas
 15.—Jane Stone *fil* John
 19.—Randle Coken *fil* Wiſſm C
 21.—Dorothy Shaw *fil* Inosent
 22.—Humfery Nickens *fil* Humfery ux C
 26.—John Traford *fil* Williã
 26.—Edward Mylls *fil* Thomas
- May 5.—Thomas Anders *fil* Ri^d a collier
 14.—Rowland Tudmã *fil* Rowland
 14.—Joice Packinton *fil* John
 14.—Kateren Darbey *fil* Richard
 31.—George Ball *fil* George
- June 7.—Feales Webbe *fil* Wiſſm
 14.—Jone Cotton *fil* John
 24.—Henry Turnor *fil* John
 24.—Richard Wood *fil* Williã
 25.—Thomas Tudmã *fil* George
 28.—John Darbey *fil* Richard
- July 9.—Elizabeth Sayney *fil* Jonas of Bloxwich ✓
 12.—John Lucus *fil* John
 12.—John Ankers *fil* Henry
 12.—Edward Nevall *fil* Wiſſm ✓
 15.—Elizabeth Thornton *fil* Mr Wm Vicar (A)
 19.—Elizabeth Davis *fil* Williã & Anne
 19.—John Gretrijs *fil* John
 27.—John Wood *fil* Ri^d of Shelfield
- August 2.—Elin Stanley *fil* Thomas
 6.—Anne Harrison *fil* Wiſſm
 26.—Thomas Dudley *fil* Roger C
 26.—Alice Jones *fil* John of Harding
 26.—Elin Even [?] *fil* Richard
 22.—Elizabeth Alport *fil* Ri^d
 23.—Jone Langham *fil* John
 30.—Dorothy Tudmã *fil* Fabian
 30.—Robert Seney *fil* Robert

(A) He succeeded Robertus Wilson as Vicar in 1603, and died in November, 1615.

- September 5.—John Leband *fil* Thomas
 6.—Elizabeth Smyth *fil* John
 16.—Williã Packinton *fil* John
 23.—Williã Baxter *fil* John
- October 11.—Elizabeth Tew *fil* John
 13.—Margarett Cave *fil* Edward
 13.—John Alport *fil* Williã
 25.—Luke & Abigall Brokes 2 twins *fil* John
 25.—Margaret Harp *fil* Williã
 25.—Anne Pancton *fil* John
- November 1.—Elizabeth Greene *fil* Thomas
 9.—Isabell Barbar *fil* Thomas
 14.—Sollamã Bott *fil* Thomas
 20.—Em Tudmã *fil* Humfery
 22.—Edward Lattimer *fil* Edward
 23.—Elizabeth Mason *fil* Abraham
 29.—Favell Daniell *fil* Edward
- December 2.—Mary Mylls *fil* Richard
 13.—John Parker *fil* Edmund
 13.—Hakins *fil* Wiثم
 19.—Francis Hall *fil* John
 25.—Edward Ball *fil* Thomas
- January 1.—Alice Wolloxall *fil* Tho :
 8.—Elizabeth Liett *fil* John
 8.—Madlln Griffin *fil* Thomas
 8.—Wiثم Stone *fil* John Taner
 30.—Elizabeth Doncaufe *fil* Tho :
 30.—Thomas Selvey *fil* Nicholas
- February 19.—John Birch *fil* John
 21.—Williã Hall *fil* John
 21.—Henry Smythth *fil* Thomas
 21.—Anne Tybson *fil* Williã
 28.—Renold Nobel *fil* John
 28.—Mary Ball *fil* George
- March 7.—Michael Asbury *fil* Williã
 7.—Elizabeth Woodward *fil* Gregory
 7.—Anne Orham *fil* Thomas
 14.—Jone Hill *fil* Wiثم
 22.—Anne Hodgkins *fil* John

1613.

- 3.—Mary Cowp & Eliz *fil* Williã
 4.—Mary Lander *fil* Riĉ:
 12.—Humfery Nickins *fil* Riĉ:
 15.—Mary & Anne Robinson *fil* Raie [?]
 18.—Edward Mounford *fil* Sr Ed: (A)
 18.—Edward Ball *fil* Tho:
 18.—Jone Baker *fil* Richard
 18.—John Hanson *fil* Williã
 25.—Edward Shaw *fil* Inosē
- May 9.—Elnor Kesterson of Shelf [?]
 21.—John Bayley *fil* Edward
- June 6.—George Cortice *fil* Robert
 20.—John Harp *fil* John
 . . .—John Seeley *fil* Edward
 29.—Elizabeth Diddle *fil fil* Ed~
 28.—Moisese Benet *fil* John
- July 11.—Ruth Turner *fil* Roger
 16.—John Tudmã *fil* Fabiñ
 25.—Basell Castell *fil* Williã
- February 2.—Anne Maddox *fil* Robē
- Agust 22.—John James *fil* John
 29.—Thomas Hill *fil* Mr Ed:
- September 5.—Isabell Alderet *fil* Steṽ
 5.—Susana Bolting *fil* Riĉ
 11.—John Pitchfork *fil* Rog̃
 19.—Sara Stone *fil* Riĉ
 19.—Thomas Webbe *fil* Witm
 19.—Mary Tudmã *fil* George
 26.—Jone Rider *fil* Simeon
- October 3.—Anne Comberladge *fil* T
 10.—Mary Low *fil* Mr Riĉ ✓
 24.—Ferdenano Martin *fil* Ari
 24.—Thomas Addams *fil* Riĉ
 31.—Sara Thaker *fil* George
- November 14.—Henry Hateley *fil* Tho:
 21.—John Freeman born at Bar
 26.—Jone Penson *fil* Witm

(A) Edward Mountfort was twice married, and by his second wife Elizabeth had a daughter, also Elizabeth, by whose marriage with Mr. Jonas Slayny the Bescot estate passed into that family.

- November 26.—Elizabeth Holmer *fil* Edward
 27.—Anne Stokes *fil* Willia[~]
- December 5.—Elnor Pirtch *fil* Nathanel
 19.—George Walter *fil* John
 25.—George & John Greves *f* Fran
 26.—John Mydleton *fil* James
- January 4.—Mary Tudmã *fil* Rowland
 9.—Alice Addams *fil* Ri^o :
 9.—Joice Reede *fil* Thomas
 10.—Elizabeth Birch *fil* Edward
 10.—Elizabeth Coton *fil* John
 23.—George Sherwin *fil* John
 23.—Thomas Tybson *fil* Richard
 29.—John Sleney *fil* Jonas Blox
- February 6.—Ri^o Thornton *fil* Mr W^m Vicar
 10.—Ri^o Hateley *fil* Luke & Feales Salt
 13.—Edward Birch *fil* Tho : of Shelfeld
 14.—John Selvey *fil* Nicholas Blo :
 14.—Elizabeth Peate *fil* John
 14.—Elizabeth Smyth *fil* Thomas
- March 13.—Withm Horton *fil* John
 15.—John Everton *fil* Thomas Blö
 15.—Louie Darbey *fil* Richard
 14.—Isabell Barlow *fil* Roger Shel
 20.—Samuell Webbe *fil* Tho :

1614.

- 25.—Elizabeth Butler *fil* Tho :
 27.—Thomas Clarkson *fil* John
 27.—Sara Liggins *fil* John
 27.—Willia[~] Harp *fil* Willia[~] of Blox
 27.—Thomas Greene *fil* Owin
- April 2.—Withm Brokes *fil* John
 2.—Jane Ward [?] *fil* Rob . . .
 2.—Sara Goold *fil* Francis
 10.—Jone Fletcher *fil* Thomas
- May 1.—Elizabeth Baxter *fil* Edward.
 8.—John Pinder *fil* Richard
 18.—Edward Smyth *fil* Ed : Bescott
 29.—Anne Bayley *fil* Edward of Blo

- May 29.—Anne Hamson *fil* Willia[~]
- June 12.—Elizabeth Land *fil* Humfery
19.—Anne Borrowes *fil* Hugh
- July 3.—Lewes Nevall *fil* Briant
7.—Willia[~] Lienell Thomas
10.—Anne Haw *fil* Mr George & Mary
25.—Mary Sligh *fil* Edward
- August 6.—Wargaret Wood *fil* Francis
7.—Willia[~] Brockhirst *fil* Willia[~]
14.—Tho : Wolloxall *fil* Withm
21.—Mary Harp *fil* James
24.—Isabell Leball *fil* John
- September 4.—Tho : Mylls *fil* Tho : of She
18.—Anne Traford *fil* Withm of B [Bloxwich]
- October 1.—Edward Dotton *fil* Willia[~]
2.—Ric^d Band *fil* Richard
16.—Humfery Hateley *fil* Hüfery
23.—Margarett Horton *fil* Ric^d of Blö
23.—Rose Stone *fil* John the tanner
25.—Susana Mounford *fil* Mr Wm ^(A)
25.—Withm Thornton *fil* Margaret Clark
- November 6.—Tho : Bayley *fil* Tho : of Blo
13.—Katheren Barbar *fil* Francis
18.—Mary Alport *fil* Mr John
20.—Jone Knoles *fil* Arthur of Hard
20.—Withm Spurrier *fil* Willia[~]
20.—Margaret Randoll *fil* Robert
27.—Rowland Pritchell *fil* Row[~]
29.—Jone Daniell *fil* Ric^d : of Blo :
- December 4.—Elizabeth Stone *fil* Thymothy
8.—Robert Greene *fil* Thomas
8.—Thomas Ashford *fil* Ralph
11.—John Lidiat *fil* Ric^d
18.—Jone Tudmā *fil* George
24.—Tho : Baxter *fil* Lawrace Hard
25.—Sara Marson *fil* Abraham
26.—Elizabeth Lidiat *fil* George
- January 8.—Jone Darbey *fil* Ric^d :
15.—John Holmer *fil* Ed :

(A) William Mountfort lived at the Delves, and is the ancestor of the present Walsall branch of this family. His daughter Susan married George Clarkson, from whom the Mountfort Clarksons.

- January 16.—Williã Hakins *fil* W^m Blõ :
 22.—Mary Hill *fil* M^r Edward
 22.—Thomas Allin *fil* Joñ
 22.—Tho : Snape *fil* Francis
 23.—Francis Baker *fil* Joñ
 29.—Elizabeth Taverner *fil* Chriš
- February 2.—Anne Chroftes *fil* Tho :
 5.—Williã Tudmã *fil* Hüfery
 5.—Anne Whitehouse *fil* Thomas
 12.—Precilla Fox *fil* Renold
 18.—Margaret Baddon *fil* Lewes
 19.—Ri^d Leband *fil* Thomas
- March 7.—Humfery Redder *fil* Joñ
 18.—Williã Scinner *fil* Isaac of Blox
 19.—Mary Barber *fil* Tho : & Isabell
 19.—Thomas Wood *fil* Godfery of Shelfield
 23.—Anne Willese *fil* Thomas

 1615.

- 25.—Humfery Packinton *fil* John
 25.—Mary Horton Joñ *fil* Joñ of little Blox
- April 2.—Jane Stone *fil* Joñ
 7.—Mary Birch *fil* Ed : of little Bloxich
 8.—John Fareley *fil* Thomas of Bloxich
 11.—John Painton *fil* John of Bloxich
 23.—Edward Hawkes *fil* Ed : of Shelfield
 23.—Thomas Newmã *fil* Joñ of Collpoole
 30.—John Ebbe *fil* Robert
- May 1.—Hüfery Hall *fil* John & Isabell
 13.—Ri^d Hamson *fil* Wiñm of Shelfield
 13.—Elizabeth Turner *fil* Roger
 21.—John Wollastone *fil* M^r Thomas ^(A)
 30.—Margaret Harrison *fil* Wiñm of Bloxsich
- June 10.—Alice Harrison *fil* Ralph
 23.—Thomas Cowp *fil* Wiñm
 25.—Peeter Reede *fil* Peeter of Birchall
- July 4.—Thomas Hayward *fil* Tho : & Jone
 16.—John Woodward *fil* Gregory
 30.—Jone Ankers *fil* George

 (A) John Wollaston was Mayor of Walsall in 1661, and died in 1674.

- August 6.—Jane Pettie *f* M^r Water
 6.—Henry Greene *fil* Owin
 20.—John Smith *fil* John
 20.—Mary Tew *fil* John
 25.—Anne Hawkes *fil* Ed : of Shelfield
 29.—Mary Horton *fil* Tho : of Pelsall
- September 19.—Elizabeth Cave *fil* Edward of Harding
 10.—John Newton *fil* John
 17.—Thomas Morris *fil* Thoms
 17.—Humfery Wall *fil* Humfery
 17.—John Newton *fil* Gabrell
 23.—Jone Hall *fil* John
 30.—Francis Blew *fil* Henry of Blö
- October 1.—John Higgins *fil* John
 1.—Richard Fox *fil* Edward
 7.—Joseph Browne *fil* Robert
 7.—Elizabeth Rabone *fil* Tho :
 14.—Gace [? Grace] Hamās *fil* Wiثم
 15.—Thomas Alport *fil* Willia
 15.—Sarah Webbe *fil* Wiثم mercer
 15.—Jone Lander *fil* Riĉ
 21.—Nicholas Greene *fil* Robert
- November 1.—John Milliton *fil* Roger
 5.—Wiثم Allin *fil* Wiثم
 12.—Willia Lea *fil* John of Blo
 12.—Gace Davis *fil* Willia
 26.—Thoms Jesson *fil* George
 26.—Edward Baker *fil* Richard
 27.—John Mylls *fil* Riĉ of Shel
- December 17.—Sara Daniell *fil* Edward
 17.—Sara Jenson *fil* Francis
 17.—Elizabeth Tybson *fil* Willia
 17.—Jane Fitter *fil* Simon
 23.—Elizabeth Barber *fil* Francis
- January 3.—Anne Mounford *fil* M^r Wiثم (A)
 7.—Robert Harrison *fil* John
 14.—Richard Low *fil* M^r Richard
 14.—Elizabeth Harp *fil* John
- February 19.—Thomas Hateley *fil* Tho :
 26.—Thomas Comberlodge *fil* Tho :

(A) Her death is recorded in the following year.

- February 26.—Withm Robinson *fil* Ralfe
 26.—Jone Tybson *fil* Richard
 March 3.—Withm Wilson *fil* Williã
 3.—Anne Wormwood from Birchalls
 4.—John Stanley *fil* Water
 24.—Jone Turner *fil* John

1616.

- 28.—Dorothie Clarksö *fil* John
 30.—Jone Castell *fil* Henry
 April 14.—John Liett *fil* John of Shelfield
 14.—Humfery Coton [?] *fil* John
 14.—Anne Stone *fil* Richard
 21.—Anne Hateley *fil* Luke
 25.—Mary Willett *fil* Hüfery
 27.—Mary Johnson a bastard *f* Mary Johnson [?]
 28.—Robert Flud *fil* Henry
 May 19.—George Stokes *fil* Withm
 20.—Henry Packinton *fil* John
 June 9.—Jone Dibble *fil* Ed: Decesed
 16.—Anne Borrows *fil* Thomas
 16.—Elizabeth Riddiall John
 24.—Isabell Evans *fil* John
 July 12.—Anne Sheldon *fil* Thomas
 12.—Isbell Hacket *fil* Riē ats Smyth
 16.—Margart Urham *fil* Thomas
 21.—Elizabeth Rop *fil* Withm
 21.—Hugh Packinton *fil* Francis
 21.—Alice Ankers *fil* Henry
 Agust 4.—Michaell Nickins *fil* Riē
 10.—Mary Francis *fil* James of Blox
 11.—John Eliot *fil* Withm of Bloxch
 11.—Henry Tybson *fil* Roger
 20.—Isabell Evans *fil* John
 25.—Eliza: Turner *fil* John
 27.—Ed: Heath *fil* Francis of Blox
 September 1.—Tho: Bilbie *fil* of stranger
 8.—John Baxter *fil* Williã
 16.—Ed: Penson *fil* Francis
 20.—John Haw *fil* Mr George Mary (A)

(A) John Haw married Mary Glover, of Hixon.

- September 21.—Anne Greene *fil* Wiſm of Bloſ
 22.—Dorothy Tudmā *fil* Humfery
 22.—Thomas Greene *fil* Tho :
 23.—John Birch *fil* Ed : of Woodend
 24.—~~John~~ Jone Smyth *fil* John
- October 5.—Tymothie Benet *fil* John of Bloſ
 13.—Riē : Becket *fil* John of Harding
 16.—Joſn Shaw *fil* Inosent
 18.—Robert Greene *fil* Robert
 18.—Wiſm French *fil* Godfrey of Shelfi~
 20.—Margaret Heath *fil* John of Bl
- November 3.—Susana Wall *fil* Humfery
 11.—Joſn Asley *f* Riē : * Eliz : Harcot
- December 1.—John Liddiatt *fil* George
 8.—Wiſm Buttler *fil* Thomas
 8.—John Bolting *fil* Riē :
 19.—Jone Smyth *fil* Riē : of Bloſ
 22.—Anne Greene *fil* Mr Henry Vicar
 22.—Alice Reede *fil* Joſn
 29.—Alice Swopson *fil* Riē :
- January 6.—Gilbert Wakering *fil* Mr Ed : Yeeld ^(A)
 6.—Riē : Blith *fil* Riē of litle Bloſ
 19.—Elizabeth Lukas *fil* Joſn
 20.—Mary Mylls *fil* Wiſm of Sh~
 21.—Henry James *fil* Joſn
 9.—Elizab : Clarke *fil* John
 23.—John Hakins *fil* Wiſm of Bloſ
- March 1.—Mary Wyley *fil* Tho :
 9.—Eliza : Clemson *fil* Joſn
 11.—Riē : Hooses *fil* Owen
 16.—Riē Rowley *fil* Jeffery
 16.—George Land *fil* Hüfery
 21.—Henry Wirley *fil* Anne Morris
 22.—Mary Stone *fil* Tymothy

1617.

- Aprill 13.—Jone More *fil* Robert
 13.—Susana Tudmā *fil* George
 20.—Steeven Peate *fil* Joſn

(A) A younger branch of the Wakerings of Rickmandsworth, Co. Herts. Sir Gilbert Wakeringe died in 1617 seized of lands in Bloxwich and surrounding manors.

- Aprill 22.—Ferdenando Richards *fil* Simon
 27.—Roger Turner *fil* Roger
- May 11.—Humfery Tudmā *fil* Rowland
 11.—Humfer Mason *fil* Abraham
 11.—Sara Jonson *fil* Francis
 11.—Elizabeth Butler *fil* Thomas
 25.—Thomas Hodgkinson *fil* Thomas
 25.—Thomas Wolloxall *fil* Thomas
- June 7.—Margeret Horton *fil* Ri^d of Bloxich
 8.—Anne Mounford *fil* Mr Wi^{thm}
 9.—Edward Birch *fil* Ed : of litle Bloxich
 14.—Tyñeson Sheldon *fil* Wi^{thm}
 15.—Francis Brockhirst *fil* Williā
 17.—Elizabeth Baker *fil* Williā of Blö
 22.—Wi^{thm} Pratt *fil* Joñ
 29.—Jone Asbury *fil* Williā
- July 3.—Michaell Whitehall *fil* Mr Francis —
 13.—Alice Selbey *fil* Nicholas of Blö :
 13.—Tho : Stone *fil* John Spurrier
 20.—Jone Wilbram *fil* Andrew
 24.—Jone Wood *fil* Ri^d : of Shelfield
 25.—John Weeley *fil* John of Woodend
 27.—Joñ Biddle *fil* Richard Biddle of Blö
- Agust 6.—John Butler *fil* Wi^{thm} of Shelfield
 17.—Williā Jacson *fil* Christofer
 17.—Precilla Grover [? Grosvenor] *fil* Thomas
 24.—Mary Barlow *fil* Roger f Shelf[~]
 26.—Mary Jacson *fil* Felice & W^m Madley
- September 7.—Joñ Alport *fil* John of Bloxich
 7.—Wi^{thm} Painton *fil* Joñ of Bloxich
 7.—Joñ Horton *fil* John of Bloxich
 8.—Amey Smyth *fil* Ed : of Shelfield
 14.—Ed : Hill *fil* Mr Ed : of Gorscot
 14.—Henry Barber *fil* Thomas —
 16.—Elin Lyet Ri^d of Bloxwich
 23.—Anne Stone *fil* Jone from Wi^{thm} Gardners
 28.—John Mylls *fil* Tho of Shelfield
 28.—John Lynell *fil* Thomas
 29.—Wi^{thm} Mounford *fil* Sr Edward
 29.—Richard Redding Joñ
- October 5.—Jone Band *fil* Ri^d of Harding

- October 12.—Elizabeth Ashford *fil* Ralfe
25.—Mary Petie *fil* Water
- December 5.—John Stone *fil* Ri^d litle Bloxich
7.—Elizab : Sale *fil* Richard
7.—Margaret Alin *fil* Jo^hn
7.—Anne Ankers *fil* George
14.—Elizab : Tunkes *f* Arthor
14.—Ri^d Snape *fil* Francis
30.—Joice Harris *fil* Charles of Bloxich
- January 4.—Jone Lander *fil* Withm of Shelfield
6.—Elin Tudmã *fil* Humfery
10.—Withm Cowp *fil* Ri^d of Bloxich
11.—Eliza : Badon *fil* Lewes
14.—Anne Bayley *fil* Thomas of Bloxich
15.—Hugh & Alice Tybson 2 twins *fil* Willã
20.—Jone Hawkes *fil* Ri^d of Shelfield
- February 1.—Steeven Holmer *fil* Ed :
15.—Anne Spurrier *fil* Withm
15.—Elizab : Nicholls *fil* Christofer
15.—Jone Coton *fil* John
22.—Jone Birch *fil* Ed of the Woodend
22.—Jo^hn Yemans *fil* John
24.—Owin Greene *fil* Owin
- March 1.—Humfery Asbury *fil* Withm
1.—Ed : Wood *fil* Francis of Bloxich
8.—Sara Low *fil* Mr Richard ✓ C
8.—Ri^d : Packinton *fil* Robert
15.—Sara Tybson *fil* Ri^d :
20.—Margery Mosse *fil* Ed : of Bloxich
22.—Elizab : Seney *fil* Ri^d :
22.—Thomas Sheldon *fil* Thomas
22.—Henry Lebold *fil* John
22.—Williã Diet *fil* Elizab & Tho : Chapmã

 1618.

- April 2.—Elizabeth Shaw *fil* Inosent
5.—John Wormwood *fil* Thomas
5.—John Glover *fil* Nicholas
5.—Emme Willetts Humfery *fil*
7.—Thomas Griffin *fil* Jo^hn

- April 12.—Henry Shepherd *fil* Henry & Lorie
 19.—Anne Hoye [?] *fil* Owin
 19.—Thomas Whitehouse *fil* Tho :
 25.—Jane Wood *fil* Ri^d : f Rushall
 26.—Thomas Liddiatt *fil* Ri^d :
 26.—Jone Stone *fil* Tymothy
 26.—Wi^{thm} Goodwin *fil* Ed : of Harding
 26.—Jone Hawkes *fil* Ed : of Shelfield
 May 3.—Edward Hamans *fil* Wi^{thm}
 10.—Jone Hamson *fil* Wi^{thm} of Shelfield
 10.—John Wollocsall *fil* Wi^{thm}
 17.—Margaret Bakster *fil*
 24.—Ri^d : Chrofts *fil* Thomas
 24.—Robert Ebbe *fil fil* Robert
 24.—Mary Smyth *fil* Richard
 April 30.—John Horton *fil* John of Bloxich
 June 7.—John Daniell *fil* Ri^d : of Bloxich
 7.—George Jesson *fil* George
 14.—John Bucknall *fil* Ri^d : Colepool
 21.—John Harrison *fil* John
 24.—Wi^{thm} Lander *fil* Wi^{thiä} of Shelf
 July 5.—Elnor Mylls *fil* Ri^d : of Shelfield
 21.—John Wiggin *fil* Ed : of Gorscot
 21.—Ri^d : Hickmä *fil* Ri^d :
 26.—Williä Francis *fil* John of B [Bloxwich]
 26.—Nicholas Hayes *fil* Thomas
 Agust 2.—Tho : Simpers *fil* Tho : f Shelf
 2.—Edward Baxter *fil* Ed :
 8.—Elnor Cockin *fil* Williä Bl
 9.—Francis Hollies *fil* Wi^{thm}
 9.—Ri^d Noble *fil* John
 25.—Richard Griffin *fil* Tho :
 September 6.—Elizabeth Flud *fil* Henry
 6.—Jone Oxpring *fil* James
 6.—Elizabeth Asbury *fil* W^m
 13.—Steven Samson *fil* Johis
 13.—John Johson *fil* John
 20.—Ri^d : Turner *fil* Philip
 21.—Ri^d Birch *fil* John of B̃
 27.—Daniell Short *fil* Wi^{thm}
 27.—Robert Madlin *fil* Robert

- September 27.—Elizab : Certland *fil* Robert
 Oct 6.—Madlin Dalicott *fil* Water
 11.—Anne Alderet *fil* Steeven
 11.—Sarah Browne *fil* Robert
 13.—Henry Greene *fil* Mr Henry Vicar ^(A)
 13.—Wiſſm Marter [?] *fil* Willia
 18.—Willia Alport *fil* Wiſſm
 18.—Jone Barber *fil* Francis
 25.—Joshua Higgins *f* Joĥn
 27.—Williã Turner *fil* Williã
 27.—Lorie Tudmã *fil* Humfery
 November 3.—Margery L Blew *fil* Henry
 25.—Edward Slaney *fil* Jonas
 22.—Anne Hateley *fil* Humfery
 29.—Anne Harp *fil* Joĥn
 29.—Comberladg *fil* Riĥ : of Harding
 December 13.—Thomas Robinson *fil* Ralfe
 20.—Anne Parker *fil* Tho :
 20.—Ed : Harrison *fil* Williã of Bloxich
 20.—Richard Wood *fil* Richard & Anne ^(B)
 25.—Elionor Baker *fil* Wiſſm
 January 3.—John Brunt *fil* Joĥn
 10.—Nicholas Clarkson *fil* John
 10.—Mary Riddiall *fil* John
 17.—John Clarke *fil* John
 17.—Thomas Marson *fil* Richard
 17.—Dorothy *fil* Roger Tybson
 24.—Elizab : Greene *fil* Joĥn of Bto
 † 24.—Alice Stone *fil* Richard of Bloxich
 24.—at Rushall Mary Mason *fil* Joĥn
 31.—Sara Knoles *fil* Arthur
 February 7.—Francis Fitter *fil* Simon
 9.—Anne Nevall *fil* Briant of Bloĥ
 14.—Elizabeth Liet *fil* Riĥ : of Bloxich
 21.—Alice Jordin *fil* Thomas
 21.—Susana Tew *fil* Joĥn
 21.—Orsela Painton *fil* John of Bloxich
 24.—Elizabeth Wilbrom *fil* Andrew

(A) Mr. Henry Greene succeeded William Thornton as Vicar in 1615, and was buried at St. Matthew's, October 23rd, 1638.

(B) This entry is inserted in a later hand.

- March 3.—Elizabeth Mountford *fil* Mr Wiſſm
 14.—John Smyth *fil* John
 15.—Margaret Jee *fil* Christopher
 23.—Ed : Birch *fil* Ed : of Woodend

1619.

- 28.—Alice Howard *fil* Thomas
 29.—Richard Stone *fil* Richard
 30.—John Jonson *fil* John
 Aprill 4.—Elizabeth Skelton *fil* Williã
 10.—Jone Shephard *fil* Susana a bastard
 18.—Thomas Haw *fil* Mr George & Mary
 18.—Thomas Turner *fil* Roger
 18.—Jone Ankers *fil* Henry
 25.—Willia Biddle *fil* Ri^d: of Bloxich
 May 1.—Elnor Willese *fil* Thomas
 1.—Thomas Smyth *fil* Tho of Woodend
 9.—Mary Collier *fil* John
 9.—Richard Liddiatt *fil* George
 16.—Thomas Pettie *fil* Water
 16.—Anne Webbe *fil* Wiſſm the Mercer
 16.—Lorie Hildcke *fil* John
 23.—Williã Smith *fil* Jeffery
 30.—Thomas Borrowes *fil* Thomas
 30.—Lorie Tudmã *fil* Humfery
 30.—Christofer Newton *fil* Gabrell
 June 13.—Anne Dotton *fil* Williã
 23.—Hugh James *fil* Elizab : & Rob : Booth
 27.—John Alport *fil* Richard
 28.—Willia Stone *fil* Ed : of Bloxich
 July 4.—John Hodgekinson *fil* Tho :
 11.—Isabell Smyth *fil* Richard
 19.—Jone Simmons *fil* Tho : of Worcester
 20.—Thomas Clarke *fil* Tho : of Bloxich
 25.—John Hadley *fil* Ric : of Bloxich
 31.—John Beket *fil* John of Harding
 Agust 1.—Anne Nikins *fil* Mr Humfery
 1.—Williã Packinton *fil* Robert
 1.—Williã Stanley *fil* Water of Blox
 8.—Ed Cockin *fil* Williã of litle Bloxich

- Agust 8.—Alice Lander *fil* Williã of Shelfield
 22.—Williã Hickmã *fil* Richard
 29.—Wiſſm Alin *fil* John
 29.—John Greene *fil* Robert
- Sep 5.—John Brockhurst *fil* Francis
 5.—Lorie Lander *fil* Richard
 5.—Jane Comberladg *fil* John of Selfield
 26.—John Stone *fil* John Spuř
 26.—Ursula Eliet *fil* Williã of Bloxich
 29.—Francis Day *fil* Francis of Bently
- Oct 10.—John Daniell *fil* Edward
 10.—John Harrison *fil* John
 10.—Elizabeth Stokes *fil* Francis of Bł
 24.—Edward Fox *fil* Edward
 24.—Tho : Elton *fil* Francis
- Nov 7.—John Clemson *fil* Joĥn
 7.—Debora Butler *fil* Thomas
 14.—John Jesson *fil* George
 14.—John Turner *fil* John
 14.—Jane Blackham *fil* John
 14.—Jone Wall *fil* Humfery
 21.—Margery Birch *fil* Ed : of Bloxich
 23.—John Lander *fil* Wiſſm of Shelfield
 28.—Anna Mason *fil* Abraham
- Dec 3.—Elizabeth Butler *fil* Wiſſm of Shě
 19.—Roger Morris *fil* Thomas
 19.—Richard Butler *fil* Thomas
 21.—Margaret Urham *fil* Thomas
 21.—Thomas Madley *fil* Williã Junior
 23.—Anne Jackson *fil* Christofer
 28.—Margaret Harp *fil* W^m of Bloxich
- Jan 1.—John Peate *fil* Joĥn
 5.—John Hayes *fil* Thomas
 9.—Thomas Band *fil* Ri^d : of Cole Poole
 9.—Mary Coton *fil* John
 9.—Jone Holmer *fil* Edward
 16.—Elioner Hateley *fil* Luke
 23.—Tho : Francis *fil* John of Bloxich
 23.—John Mosse *fil* Ed : of Bloxich
 30.—Sysley Stone *fil* Tymothy
- Feb 13.—Anne Jonson *fil* Francis

- Feb 25.—Thomas Jordin *fil* Matew
 25.—Hugh Bosbury *fil* Williã of Bloxich
 26.—Elizabeth Brockhirst *fil* Williã
 26.—John Harris *fil* Charles of Bloxwich
- March 3.—Francis Ashford *fil* Ralfe
 5.—Humfery Ridдинг *fil* John of Shelfield
 5.—Jone Slaney *fil* Jonas *fil* of Bloxich
 12.—Thomas Birch *fil* Ed : of Woodend
 13.—Elionor Cowp *fil* Riç of Bloxwich
 19.—Richard Glover *fil* Nicholas
 19.—John Richards *fil* Simon of Harding
 19.—at Barr Williã Wheeley *fil* John of Woodend

 1620.

- 26.—Mary Sheldon *fil* Thomas of Harding
 26.—Sysley Tudmã *fil* Rowland
- April 2.—Thomas Shepherd *fil* Henry & Lorie
 2.—Elizabeth Benett *fil* Williã
 2.—Jone Redding *fil* John of Shelfield
 9.—Francis Baker *fil* Riç of Bloxich
 19.—John Greene *fil* John of Bloxich
 18.—Elizabeth Greene *fil* Thomas
 23.—Williã Jawers *fil* John of Pelsall
 23.—Elizabeth Wolloxall *fil* Williã
 30.—Henry Sheldon *fil* Thomas
 30.—Williã Winshirst *fil* John
- May 7.—John Certland *fil* Robert of Birchalls
 7.—Elizabeth Lattimer *fil* Ralph of Bloxich
 14.—Jone Barber *fil* Thomas
 18.—Anne Wakland *fil* Riç : a stranger
 21.—John Goodwin *fil* Ed : of Harding
 23.—John Richards *fil* Henry
- June 14.—Susana Baker *fil* Williã Junior of Blox
 5.—Jone Seney *fil* John
 18.—John Closby *fil* John of Bloxich
 18.—John Tybson *fil* Richard
- July 2.—Rose Alport *fil* John of Bloxwich at Rushall
 2.—Edmund Greene *fil* Edmnd
 23.—Williã Walker *fil* Willm
 23.—Alice Baxter *fil* Williã

- Agust 13.—Jone Horton *fil* Joñn of Bloxich
 13.—Anne Withins *fil* John
 20.—Anne Walter *fil* John
 20.—Williã Sparrie *fil* Williã
 27.—Daniell Seeley *fil* Edward
 27.—Elizabeth Hakins *fil* Wiñm of Bloxich
- Sept 3.—Margaret Wilbrom *fil* Andrew
 3.—Henry Baddon *fil* Lewis
 3.—Dorothy Comberladge *fil* Thomas
 17.—Steeven Snape *fil* Francis
 17.—Wiñm Mylls *fil* Williã of Shelfield
 17.—Elizabeth Redding *fil* John of Coale Poole
- Oct 1.—Richard Oxpring *fil* James
 15.—Ed : Comberladge *fil* Robert
 15.—Susana Tybson *fil* Willia :
 26.—Ri^d Backnall *fil* Ri^d
 29.—Richard Willets *fil* Humfery
 29.—Mary Thornes *fil* Williã
- Nov 1.—Ralph Shaw *fil* Inosent
 19.—Thomas Pratt *fil* John
 19.—Elen Goold *fil* John
 21.—Anne Baker *fil* Williã of Bloxich
 26.—Mary Yemans *fil* John
 26.—Joane Walton *fil* Joñn
 26.—Williã Aliat *fil* Mathew of Shē
- Dec 3.—Henry Chrofts *fil* Henry
 10.—Ed Hinton *fil* Roger of Asbey [? Ashby]
 10.—Kateren Jonson *fil* John
 14.—Anne Clemson *fil* John
 17.—Elizabeth Band *fil* Ri^d
 17.—Isaac Smyth *fil* Thomas
 17.—John Hoose *fil* Owin
 17.—Ed : Water *fil* Thomas of Birch
 21.—at Pelsall Jone Evertõ *fil* Tho Blõ
 30.—Samuell Short *fil* Williã
- Jan 11.—Williã Holleies *fil* Wiñm
 14.—Thomas Nicholls *fil* Christiõ
 14.—Elizabeth Hildike *fil* Joñn
 25.—Henry Mason *fil* John
 26.—John Hakes *fil* Ri^d : of Shē
- Feb 4.—Sara Tudmã *fil* Humfery

- Feb 11.—Ri^ē: & John Mylls *fil* Ri^ē: Shelf
 11.—John Boston *fil* Thomas
 20.—Edward Griffin *fil* John
- March 3.—Mary Briscoe *fil* Jane & W^m Cowp
 4.—Samuell Wood *fil* Ric: Shē
 4.—Gace^ē Keeling *fil* John
 4.—Anne Smyth *fil* Richard
 4.—Anne Sherwin *fil* John
 12.—John Stoughton *fil* Edmund
 13.—John Sheldon *fil* Thomas
 13.—Jone Harrison *fil* John
 13.—Anne Turner *fil* George
 13.—Mary Lander *fil* Willia of Sh
-

1621.

- 25.—Mary Hickmā *fil* Ri^ē
 25.—Elizabeth Addames *fil* Richard
- Aprill 1.—Samuell Browne *fil* Robert of Bloxich
 1.—Sara Jesson *fil* George
 1.—Mary Hodgkinson *fil* Thomas
 2.—Williā Sherwin *fil* John Junior
 3.—Grace Hickmā *fil* Ri^ē
 3.—Anne Greene *fil* Owin
 8.—Susana Bosbory *fil* Williā of Bloxich
 15.—Ester Daniell *fil* Edward
 29.—Humfery Fox *fil* Edward
 29.—Mary Hasteley *fil* John
- May 6.—Ri^ē Lander *fil* Williā of Shelfield
 6.—Elizabeth Pettey *fil* Walter
 20.—Humfery Wall *fil* Humfery
 28.—John Smyth *fil* Ri^ē: of Bloxich
- June 1.—John Urrom *fil* Thomas
 10.—Thomas Smyth *fil* Ri^ē:
 17.—Elizabeth Alderet *fil* Steeven
 17.—Jone Lander *fil* Williā of Shelfield
 24.—Christofer Ashford *fil* Ralfe
 24.—Williā Asbury *fil* Willm
- July 1.—Elizabeth Redding Thom of Shelf
 3.—Robert Lander *fil* Williā of Shelf
 3.—Sara Smyth *fil* Francis

- July 8.—Betteris Hateley *fil* Humfery
 15.—Humfery Hatky *fil* Christofer
 22.—Rið: Wolloxall *fil* Wiðm
 22.—John Williams *fil* John
 24.—Ed: Whitehall *fil* Francis of Bloxich
 19.—Henry Ebbe *fil* Robert
- Agust 12.—Williã Higgins *fil* John
 12.—John Turner *fil* Roger
 19.—John Birch *fi* Henry of Shelfield
 19.—Elin French *fil* Godfery of Shelfield
 26.—Mathew Hamã *fil* Williã
- September 23.—John Coton *fil* John
 30.—George Samson *fil* John
 30.—John Wiggin *fil* Thomas of Aldre [? Aldridge]
- October 7.—Henry Bott *fil* Henry of Bloð
 7.—Richard Blackham *fil* John
 13.—John Redding *fil* John of Bloxich
 14.—James Tybson *fil* Roger
 14.—Anne Asson *fil* Henry
 21.—Williã Spurrier *fil* Wiðm
 28.—Jone Flud *fil* Henry
 31.—George Lidiatt *fil* Georg
 31.—Thomas Peate *fil* Thomas
 31.—Thomas Bucknall *fil* Rið of Colē
 31.—Felice Walker *fil* Williã
 31.—Annis Tew *fil* John
 31.—Elizabeth Withins *fil* John
- November 18.—Richard Harp *fil* John
 18.—Elin Arrowsmyth *fil* Thomas
 25.—Elin Hawkes *fil* Ed of Shē
 25.—Susana Closbie *fil* John of Blō
 30.—Henry Trulove *fil* Rið:
- December 2.—James Walter *fil* John
 2.—Andrew Stone *fil* John Spu
 2.—Williã Jenning *fil* Rið: of Bloð
 7.—Sisley Riddiall *fil* John
 9.—Humfery Willetts *fil* Humfery
 16.—Ralfe Shaw *fil* Inosent
 16.—Humfery Rop *fil* Williã
 25.—Elin Winshurst *fil* John
 29.—Ellin Birch *fil* John of Shē

- December 30.—Richard Liddiat *fil* Rið :
 30.—Phebey Clarke *fil* John
- January 1.—Humfery Smyth *fil* John
 5.—Jone Griffin *fil* Rið :
 6.—Henry Stone *fil* Tymothy
 6.—Williã Sale *fil* Richard
 13.—Rið Renolls *fil* Rið
 13.—Phiplip Snape *fil* Francis
 13.—Susana Hancox *fil* Francis
 13.—Ed : Rowley *fil* Jeffery of She
 13.—John Asley *fil* Henry
 15.—Jone Sheldon *fil* Thomas
 20.—Margery Greene *fil* Robert
 20.—Tho : Ellits *fil* Williã of Blö
 27.—Rið Liett *fil* John of Sh
 27.—Dorothy Wilbrom *fil* Andrew
- February 8.—John Baxter *fil* John
 10.—Alice Tayler *fil* John of Shelfield
 10.—Mary Belleson *fil* John of Blox
 19.—John Harp *fil* Ed : of Bloxich
 19.—Henry Richards *fil* Henry
 23.—John Smyth *fil* Jeffery
 24.—Cornelius Seney *fil* John
 24.—Dorothy Griffin *fil* Thomas
- March 3.—Mary Haw *fil* Mr George & Mary
 3.—Elizabeth Jackson *fil* Christofer
 17.—Robert Packinton *fil* Robert
 24.—Tymeson Seney *fil* Richard

 1622.

- April 1.—James Cokin *fil* Williã of Blox
 2.—Jone Hakins *fil* Williã of Bloxich
 7.—Ellin Lander *fil* Richard
 14.—Elizabeth Kendrick *fil* Roger
 14.—Anne Tonckes *fil* Arthur
 14.—Ellin Stanley *fil* Water of Bloxich
 23.—Mary Mason *fil* Abraham
 26.—Margaret Lattemer *fil* Ralfe Bl
- May 14.—Williã Harris *fil* Charles of Blox
 19.—Elizabeth Holles *fil* Wißm of Blox

- May 19.—Sara Jesson *fil* Francis
 26.—Samuell Shepherd *fil* Henry
 27.—Mary Fitter *fil* Simon
 28.—Thomas Sheldon *fil* Tho : Hard
- June 2.—Williã Tybson *fil* Rið :
 4.—Elionor Clarke *fil* Michaell of Blox
 9.—Thomas Benet *fil* Williã
 14.—Anne Jordin *fil* Mathew
 16.—Anne Alport *fil* Williã
 16.—John Addams *fil* Richard
 16.—John Baker *fil* Edward of Bloxich
 30.—Rið Lander *fil* Williã of Shelfeld
- July 7.—Theophilẽ Greene *fil* Mr Henry Vicar
 14.—Christofer Robinson *fil* Ralfe
 21.—Godfery Wood *fil* Godfery
 28.—Jone Clare *fil* Richard
- Agust 4.—Alice Barber *fil* Francis
 7.—Williã Greenesmyth *fil* Williã Blõ
 11.—Henry Wood *fil* Witm
 11.—Williã Brunt *fil* Joñ
 18.—Jane Hickmã *fil* Rið :
 25.—Williã Nicholls *fil* Tho :
- September 3.—Annis Eðgles *fil* Ambrose
 10.—Jone Seney *fil* Joseph
 22.—Harrison *fil* Tho : of Shelfeld
 29.—Samuell Browne *fil* Robert of Bto
 29.—John Cowp *fil* Rið : of Bloxich
 29.—Alice Seeley *fil* Edward
 29.—Annis Alport *fil* Williã
 29.—Jone Hildike *fil* Thomas
- October 6.—Abigall Comberladge *fil* John
 20.—Williã Peate *fil* Joñ
 20.—Anne Williã *fil* John
- November 3.—Anna Keeling *fil* John
 26.—Anne Baker *fil* Williã of Bto
- December 1.—Elionor Wollaston *fil* Water
 15.—John Nicholls *fil* Christofer
 15.—Robert Holmer *fil* Edward
 22.—Morgan *fil* Edward of Pelsall
 26.—Susana Knowles *fil* Arthur
 27.—pker *fil* John of Bloxich

- December 27.—Jone Butler *fil* Willia[~] of Sh[~]
 January 5.—Mary Glover *fil* Nicholas
 7.—Samuell Tudmã *fil* Georg
 12.—John Sherwin *fil* John Juior
 February 2.—Humfery Spagg *fil* James
 2.—Susana Pese *fil* Robert
 9.—Richard Smyth *fil* Ri^ê :
 9.—Anne Greene *fil* Thomas
 9.—Elizabeth Brookes *fil* Jo^hn
 9.—Alice Comberladg *fil* Thomas
 10.—John Atton *fil* Jo^hn
 11.—Alice Whitehall *fil* Mr Francis ^(A)
 11.—Mary Chamberlin *fil* Jo^hn of Bto
 16.—Anne Stokes *fil* Willia[~] of Bto
 24.—Richard Tudmã *fil* Humfery
 24.—Anne Reddedge *fil* Tho a begger
 March 2.—Jone Urham *fil* Thomas
 2.—Anne Mosse *fil* Ed : of Bloxich
 4.—Mary Butler *fil* Thomas
 9.—Francis Harp *fil* Jo^hn
 16.—Henry Ankers *fil* Henry
 16.—Richard Peeres *fil* Willia[~]
 16.—Edward Wiggin *fil* Ed : of Gorscott
 16.—Dorothy Blew *fil* Henry of Bto^x

1623.

- 26.—Anne Turner *fil* Thomas
 30.—Thomas Richards *fil* Simon of Harding
 Aprill 14.—Belleson *fil* John of Bloxich
 May 15.—Richard Colier *fil* Jo^hn
 15.—Humfery Hasteley *fil* Jo^hn
 15.—Anne Butler *fil* Thomas
 18.—Humfery Tudmã *fil* Rowland
 25.—Henry Walton *fil* John
 June 2.—Robert Slayney *fil* Jonas of Bloxich
 19.—Arthor Bowers *fil* Roger of Pelsall
 22.—Elizabeth Colier *fil* Francis
 29.—Thomas Yemans *fil* John

(A) The family of Whitehall were settled at Bloxwich. Francis Whitehall and his father, Walter Whitehall, "of Magna Bloxwiche, Gent.," are frequently mentioned in contemporary records.

- July 6.—John Stokes *fil* Francis of Bloxich
 10.—Anne Vicors *fil* Thomas
 10.—Edmund Francis *fil* John of Bloxich
 24.—James Thornes *fil* Wiſſm
 27.—Rob : Certland *fil* Robert
- Agust 11.—Henry Wilbram *fil* Andrew
 11.—Richard Onsby *fil* Ri^d :
 24.—Jone Benett *fil* Wiſſm
 24.—Anne Band *fil* Ri^d : of Colepoole
 31.—Thomas Osborne *fil* Thomas
- September 7.—Elizabebeth Goold *fil* Ri^d :
 21.—Edmund Bott *fil* Henry of Bloxich
 21.—Anne Snape *fil* Francis
- October 5.—Hanna Short *fil* Wiſſm
 5.—Alice Goodwin *fil* Ed : of Harding
 12.—Humfery *fil* John of Bloxich
 19.—John Walker *fil* Willia[~]
 19.—Humfery Wood *fil* Henry
 17.—Henry Lander *fil* Wiſſm of Shelfeld
 19.—Elizabeth Borne *fil* Elizabeth
 26.—James Oxpring *fil* James
 26.—Jone Smyth *fil* Francis
- November 1.—Mary Liddiatt *fil* George
 2.—John Hateley *fil* Christofer
 23.—Tho : Hildik *fil* John
 23.—John Seney *fil* Joseph
 30.—Mary Greene *fil* M^r Henry [Vicar]
- December 21.—Willia[~] Horton *fil* John Bto
 21.—Annis Clawsbey *fil* John of Bto
 21.—Elizabeth Alin *fil* John
 26.—Elizabeth Wells *fil* Georg
 26.—James Philips *fil* Tho : of Pelsall
- January 4.—Samuell Ensor *fil* Francis of Sheff
 9.—Ann Harrison *fil* John
 25.—Sara Reade *fil* Ri^d : of Bloxich
 25.—Mary Wathams *fil* Ri^d : of Shelfeld •
 25.—Susana Smith *fil* Jeffery
- February 1.—Joane Nickins *fil* M^r Humfery (A)
 3.—Nathannell Bywater *fil* Ed.

(A) Mr. Humfery Nickin and Anna his wife were possessed of property in various parts of Walsall in 1617.

- February 3.—Henry Flud *fil* Henry
 8.—Anne Renolls *fil* Richard
 15.—Godfery French *fil* Godfery of Shet
 15.—Jone Hunte *fil* Williã of Bloxich
 22.—Alice Boston *fil* Thomas
 28.—Francis Atten *fil* John
 28.—Alice Birch *fil* Henry of Shetf
 28.—Jone Webster *fil* Ri^e: of Shet
- March 1.—Williã Willetts *fil* Humfery
 14.—Elizabeth Sheldon *fil* Tho:
 21.—Elizabeth Hayes *fil* Tho: of Bto

 1624.

- 28.—George Hakins *fil* Wittm of greate Bto
 30.—Elizabeth Sheldon *fil* Thomas
- Aprill 8.—George Assop *fil* George of Pelsall
 12.—Louy Reede *fil* Joñ
 18.—Joñ Ridiãll *fil* Joñ
 18.—Jone Sale *fil* Richard
 18.—Elizabeth Clarke *fil* Joñ
 18.—Horton *fil* Thomas
- May 2.—Henry Hodgkinson *fil* Thomas
 2.—Richard Barber *fil* Thomas
 9.—Susana Asson *fil* Ri^e of Pelsall
 16.—Richard Jonson *fil* Joñ
 16.—Alice Lander *fil* f Shelfeild
 19.—Ri^e & Mary twins *fil* Thomas Peate
 23.—Thomas Blackham *fil* Joñ
 23.—Jone Redding *fil* Joñ of Colepoole
- June 6.—Samuel Seeley *fil* Edward
 6.—Joñ Thornton *fil* Joñ *fil* of Bloxich
 1.—Thomas Cockett *fil* Elizabeth a bastard
 3.—Sara Adomson *fil* Christofer
 3.—Sanckie *fil* Nicholas
 26.—Henry & Alice *fil* Robert Comberladg
 26.—Joñ Jones *fil* Joñ
- July 25.—Horton *fil* Ri^e: of litle Bloxich
- Agust 1.—
 15.—Thomas Greene *fil* Owin
 15.—Anne Rideall *fil* Joñ Housbandmã

- Agust 24.—Francis Birch *fil* Edward decesed
 29.—Margery Ridding *fil* Tho : Sheff
 29.—Mary
- September 6.—Mary Wood *fil* Ri^d : of Shelfield
 19.—John Tybson *fil* Rogeri
 19.—Ellin Stone *fil* Tymothy
 19.—Alice Hawkes *fil* Ri^d : of Shelfield
 25.—John Nicholls *fil* Tho : of Woodend
 26.—John Hitchins *fil* Edward
- October 10.—Withm Kinge *fil* Williã
 12.—Margaret James *fil* Eliz : et Withm Richardson
 17.—Johane Riddier *fil* Ralph of Caldmore
 18.—Roger Hill *fil* John of Pelsall
 20.—Joyce Birch *fil* Edward of the Woodë
- November 1.—John More *fil* Humfery of Pelsall
 14.—Thomas Hickmã *fil* Ri^d :
 14.—John Gennings *fil* Ri^d : of Bloxich
 14.—Ri^d Tayler *fil* John of Shelfield
 14.—Withm Sherwood *fil* Withm of Woodend
 21.—Jane Harrison *fil* Tho : of Shel
 28.—John Ashford *fil* Ralph
 28.—Nicholas Beckett *fil* John of Harding
 28.—Thomas Asburie *fil* Withm
- December 7.—
 11.—Mary Harvey *fil* Thomas
 12.—George Wells *fil* Gæorge
 12.—George Woodward *fil* Simon of Bloxich
 25.—Abraham Mason *fil* Abraham
 26.—Henry Shepherd Kendrick *fil* Roger
 27.—Withm Clemson *fil* John
- January 3.—Thomas Arrosmyth *fil* Thomas
 3.—Thomas Swanley *fil* Tho : of Bloxich
 12.—Henry Harp *fil* Ed : of Harding
 16.—John Shepherd *fil* Henry et Louy
 16.—John Keeling *fil* John et Grace
 16.—Holliese *fil* Withm of Bloxich
 16.—Williã Wathams *fil* Withm —
 16.—Elizabeth Parkes *fil* of pelsall
 23.—John Winshirst *fil* John
 23.—Francis Pker *fil* Ralfe of Harding
 26.—Mary Jackson *fil* Phillip

- February 1.—Mary Bucknall *fil* Rið:
 6.—Joane Stone *fil* Richard
 6.—Edward Latemer *fil* Ralph
 13.—George Butler *fil* Thomas
 13.—Phillips *fil* Tho: of Pelsall
 13.—Agnes Ollive *fil* Matthew of P
 20.—Thomas Stoughton *fil* Edward
 20.—Francis Elton *fil* John
 20.—Sara Wood *fil* Wiſſm Junior
 20.—Susana Steedmã *fil* Wiſſm of
- March 6.—Sara Tybson *fil* Wiſſm
 6.—Sara Eliets *fil* Wiſſm
 13.—Alice Corson *fil* John
 13.—Tymeson Chapmã *fil* Wiſſm of Pet
 13.—Jone Collier *fil* Frances
 15.—Anne Rider *fil* Wiſſm
 20.—Williã Underrill *fil* Wiſſm

 1625.

- March 27.—Jone Haw *fil* M^r George ^(A)
 27.—John Lander *fil* Wiſſm of Shet
- Aprill 4.—Clarke *fil* Mychaell of Bloxich
 10.—Lapidge *fil* Thomas
 19.—Henrie Cottrell *fil* Simon
 19.—
 24.—Alice Sherwin *fil* John
 24.—Elizabeth Tew *fil* John
 25.—Susana Seney *fil* Richard
 25.—Eliza Turner *fil* Thomas
- May 3.—Tho: Tudmã *fil* Rowland
 3.—Clewley *fil* Arthor Decesed
 4.—Christened & buried Margeret Baker *fil* Wiſſm of Bto
 4.—
 8.—Anne Pker *fil* John
 8.—Anne Morgaine *fil* Rother of Pelsall
 15.—Robert Hunt *fil* Wiſſm of Blox
 29.—Elizabeth Betts *fil* John
- June 5.—Katheren Williams *fil* John

(A) She married Symon Montfort, of the Delves, Walsall, and Clifford's Inn, London, and died in 1665. From her eldest son Symon descended the Kingswinford branch of the Montfort family.

- June 7.—John Clarke *fil* Anne a stranger
 12.—Jone Stanley *fil* Walter
 26.—Eliz : Sparey *fil* Wiſſm
- July 2.—Nicholas Harris *fil* Charles
 19.—Eme Smyth *fil* John de Pelsall
 24.—Jone Ridding *fil* John of Colpoole
 27.—Wiſſm & Alice Stone *fil* John
- Agust 3.—Wiſſm Peate *fil* Thomas
 7.—Thomas Ball *fil* Thomas
 7.—Sara Coton *fil* John
 7.—Margaret Oxpring *fil* James
 7.—Alice Hasteley *fil* John
 14.—Elizabeth Bayley *fil* Richard
 14.—Frances Dale *fil* John of Bloxich
 21.—Alice Asson *fil* Henrie
 28.—Henrie Walker *fil* Wiſſm
 28.—Wiſſm Holmer *fil* Ed : of Blox
 28.—Alice Davis *fil* John
- Sep 6.—Robert Hildike *fil* John
 12.—Alice Holland *fil* Oswin [?]
 13.—Tymison Chapmã *fil* Tho :
 21.—Wiſſm Betts *fil* Wiſſm
 24.—Wiſſm sposed to be *fil* W^m Bor . . .
 25.— Walker *f* John
 25.—Christofer Yemãs *fil* John
 25.—Anne Morrisõ *fil* Thomas
- Oct 9.—Samuell Greene *fil* Thomas
 9.—Christofer Nicholls *fil* Christofer
 9.—Elioner Greenesmyth *fil* Willm
 18.—Wiſſm Tayler *fil* Wiſſm
 18.—Richard Hamans *fil* Williã
 23.—Alice Comberladge *fil* John
 27.—Kateren Lynell *fil* Richard
 30.—Jone Jones *fil* John
 30.—Jone Glover *fil* Nicholas
- Nov 7.—Mary Hales *fil* Tho :
 8.—John Chattertõ *fil* Tho :
 9.—Elizabeth Farie
 9.—Anne Hateley *fil* Christofer
 9.—
 27.—Thomas Thornes *fil* W^m

- Nov 27.—Sara Ebbe *fil* Robert
 27.—Jone Packinton *fil* Anthony
 30.—George Seyney *fil* Joseph
 30.—Withm Stokes *fil* Francis of Blox
 30.— Holloway *fil* Tho : of Sh
- Dec . . .—John Packinton *fil* Robert
 . . .—Elionor Wiggin *fil* Ed : of Goscott
 . . .—Jone Peate *fil* John
 11.—Joseph Richards *fil* Simon of Harding
 11.—Susana Smyth *fil* Jeferie
 18.—Mary Walton *fil* John
 18.—Jone Collier *fil* John
 18.—Anne Wilbrom *fil* Andrew
 27.—Elioner Stokes *fil* Withm
 28.—Edward Hayes *fil* Tho of B
- Jan 1.—Elionor Mylliton *fil* Roger
 6.—John Egles *fil* Ambros
 6.—Margery Brookes *fil* Thomas
 15.—Thomas Nevall *fil* Withm
 15.—Humfery Cockin *fil* Withm of Bloxich
 15.—Sara Sale *fil* Richard
 15.—Jone Asson *fil* John
 22.—John Wathms *fil* John
 22.— Jorden *fil* Matthew
 29.—John French *fil* Godfery
 29.—Anne Rocke *fil* Thomas
- Feb 5.—Robert Brockhirst *fil* Francis
 5.—George Hickmã *fil* Richard
 5.—Henry Bartom *fil* Nicholas of Shelfield
 5.—Anne Smyth *fil* Francis
 12.—Sara Greene *fil* Thomas
 19.—Rið : Lander *fil* Withm
 26.—Mary Bratt *fil* Christofer
 28.—Joce Shepherd *fil* Henry
- March 5.—Thomas Onnion *fil* Tho :
 10.—Sara Turner *fil* Margaret Vid
 19.—Eillin Goodd *fil* Rið :
 19.—Jone Closby *fil* John
 22.—John Duncley *fil* Withm
 22.—Phillip Sligh *fil* Phillip

1626.

- March 26.—Jone Hodgkinsõ *fil* Tho
 26.—John Reade *fil* Ri²: of Bloxich
 28.—Tymothy Ball *fil* Tho
 28.—Mary Ryder *fil* Wi^{thm}
- Aprill 2.—Wi^{thm} Ridding *fil* John
 2.—Syssylla Tudmã *fil* Humfery
 2.—Jone Shepherd *fil* Nicholas
 4.—Abigall Shorte *fil* Wiⁿ
 11.—Ruth Bywater *fil* Edward
 11.—Madlin Wood *fil* Ed : of Blo^x
 16.—Lewis Birch *fil* Henry
 23.—Henry Snape *fil* Francis
 25.—Alice Bonamⁿ *fil* Tho :
- May 7.—Humfery Blyth *fil* Humfery of Pelsall
 7.—Dorothy Butler *fil* Thomas
 14.—Elizabeth Brookes *fil* Tho :
 14.—George Goodale *fil* Ed :
 16.—Elizabeth Hakins *fil* Wi^{thm}
 21.—Alice Wood *fil* Henrie
 23.—Thomas Slayney *fil* Jonas ✓
 29.—John Underrill *fil* Wi^{thm}
 30.—John Peeres *fil* Wi^{thm}
 30.—Henrie Jester *fil* Clement
- June 6.—John Heath *fil* Ri²: of Bloxich
 11.—Wi^{thm} Haw *fil* Mr George of Catd
 18.—Thomas Wathams *fil* Ri²:
 18.—Barbara Lea *fil* John of Bto
 27.—Wi^{thm} Baker *fil* Wi^{thm}
- July 2.—Joyee [?] Edward Lyddiat *fil* George
 2.—Anne Jesson *fil* George
 9.—Sara Greene *fil* Robert
 30.—Thoms Shingletõ *fil* Thomas
 30.—Innosent Shaw *fil* Ino
- Agust 2.—Ri² Harrson *fil* John
 6.— Weeley *fil* John
 24.—Anne Hancox *fil* Francis
- September 30.—John Wilbey [?] *f* Ri²:
 October 1.—Ri²: Norris *fil* Humfery
 1.—Lorrie [?] Hateley *fil* Humfery

- October 1.—Jone Nickin *fil* Nicholas
 8.—Katheren Stone *fil* John
 8.—Jone Band *fil* Ri^d: of Colepool
 18.—Thomas & Jonas Browne *fil* Robert
 15.—John
 15.—Jone Hateley *fil* Nicholas
 24.—Ri^d: Holmes *fil* Tho :
 29.—Wi^{thm} Osborne *fil* Tho.
 29.—Elizabeth Hildike *fil* Tho.
 29.—John Webster *fil* Ri^d: S̄ [? Shelfield]
- November 5.—Dorothy Richards *fil* Francis
 5.—Anne Harte *fil* Will [?] de Pet
 7.—George Alport *fil* John
 12.—Wi^{thm} & Richard Eton [?] *fil* Ri^d: de pelsall
 19.—Henry Comberladge *fil* John
 19.—Anne Stoughton *fil* Edmund
 25.—Edward Litley *fil* Ed : of B
 25.—Richard Hadley *fil* Ri^d: of Bto
 25.—John Hateley *fil* Tho : of Hard
 28.—Jone Wyersdale *fil* Ri^d :
- December 3.—Margery Mylls *fil* Ri^d: of S
 10.—Alice Blackam *fil* John
 17.—Henry Elton *fil* John
 17.—Nicholas Cowper *fil* Ri^d: of Bto
 17.—Alice Tudmã *fil* Nicholas
 17.—Elizabeth Addamson *fil* Chris
 21.—Elionor Warde *fil* Wi^{thm} —
 24.—Anne Knowles *fil* Arth
 24.—Alice Woodward *fil* Thomas [?] of B
- January 14.—Anne Abbatts *fil* John
 25.—Wi^{thm} Stokes *fil* Wi^{thm} of Bloxwich Junior
 28.—Richard Ball *fil* Thomas Junior
 28.—Elionor Jonson *fil* John
- February 4.—John Wood *fil* Richard
 4.—Elizabeth Morris *fil* Thomas
 11.—Mary Hichinson *fil* Edward
 25.—Alice Clarke *fil* John
 25.—Jone Wood *fil* Wi^{thm} Junior
 27.—Wi^{thm} Thornes *fil* Wi^{thm}
 27.—Thomas Kinge *fil* Wi^{thm}
- March 11.—Wi^{thm} Greene *fil* John of litle Bloxich

1627.

- March 25.—John Brookes *fil* John Junior
 25.—Tymyson Lander *fil* W^m of Shelfield
 27.—Henry Oxford *fil* Tho :
- Aprill 8.—Isabell Ridding *fil* Tho : of Shelfield
 15.—Richard Sheldon *fil* Thomas
 15.—Elizabeth Smyth *fil* Jefery
 22.—Thomas Hart *fil* Walter of Shelfield
 29.—John Butler *fil* Wi^{thm}
- May 3.—Alice Diott *fil* Wi^{thm} of Harding
 6.—Henrie Comberlage *fil* Robert
- June 3.—Edward Mason *fil* Abraham
 20.—Richard Dusebury *fil* Wi^{thm} of B^{tox}
- July 1.—John Slyeth *fil* Phillip of Caldmore
 1.—John Harrison *fil* Thomas of Shelfield
 1.—Dorothy Foster *fil* Clemment
 1.—Anne Winshirst *fil* John
 8.—Christofer Flud *fil* Henrie
 15.—Alice Hickmā *fil* Richard
 15.—Jone Beckett *fil* John of Harding
 17.—Jane Greene *fil* M^r Henry : et Judeth Ux
 17.—Mary Wells *fil* George
 22.—Elionor Greene *fil* John of Bloxich
 29.—Alice Walton *fil* John et Annis
 29.—Thomas Chrofts *fil* Thomas
- August 5.—John Comberladge *fil* Thomas et Katheryne
 5.—Elizabeth Robinson *fil* Thomas
 5.—Joane Cottrell *fil* Simon
 12.—Nicholas Daniell *fil* John of Bloxwich
 12.—Susana Butler *fil* Thomas Trancelator
 16.—Nicholas & Elizabeth Harp *fil* Edward of B^{tox}
 19.—John Tayler *fil* Nicholas
 19.—Jone Sh Kendrick *fil* Roger
 26.—Robert Baker *fil* Ed : et Tymyson of Blo [?]
- September 2.—Thomas Shotwell *fil* Joseph et Alice
 2.—Elizabeth Sherwin *fil* John et Alice ux
 11.—Knyghtley Pershouse *fil* M^r Richard et M^{rs}
 16.—Anne Tayler *fil* Wi^{thm} et Anne ux
 16.—John Haywood *fil* Francis et Elizabeth ux de Sh [?]
 16.—Anne Wood *fil* Ri^g : et Anne de Shelfield

- September 16.—Katheryne Clemson *fil* John et Alice
 23.—Richard Walker *fil* Wiſſm & Mary [?]
 23.—Joseph Sanders *fil* Thomas of Blox
 23.—John Story *fil* Dorothy a strange poore wō
 23.—Mary White *fil* Wiſſm et Anne
 27.—John Horton *fil* John of Colepool
- November 7.—Elizabeth Sherwood *fil* Wiſſm of Woodend
 7.—Alice Jenings *fil* Richard et f Bloxich
 14.—Jane Oxpring *fil* James et Jone
 21.—Jone Turner *fil* Thomas et A† [?]
 28.—Anne Pker *fil* ~~John~~ Ralfe et Anne
- November 1.—Ri^l Lukas *fil* Wiſſm of Bloxwich
 6.—Thomas Spurrier *fil* Wiſſm et Isab
 6.—Thomas Lander *fil* Wiſſm of She et Mary
 11.—Wiſſm Clewes *fil* Ri^l et of Pelsall
 11.—Tho : Lander *fil* Tho : et Anne of Pelsall
 18.—James Lea *fil* John et Margerie
 18.—Elizabeth Davis *fil* John & Elizabeth
 18.—Thomas Jacson *fil* Christofer et Elizab
 25.—John Hildeck *fil* John et Martha
 25.—Jone Fox *fil* Ed : et
- December 2.—Sara Lydyatt *fil* George et Anne
 9.—Samuel Webb *fil* Mr Wiſſm et Etiz
 16.—Henrie Rop *fil* Wiſſm et Katheryne
 16.—Francis Ball *fil* Francis et Jone of Colepool
 16.—Wiſſm Chapmã *fil* Thomas et Ellin
 23.— Hayes *fil* Thomas
 25.—Ralfe Lattimer *fil* Ralfe et
 25.—Jone Harfoott [?] *fil* Lawrance
- January 1.—Henry Asson *fil* Heřy et Suš
 6.—Thomas Bayley *fil* Ri^l : Eliz
 13.—Sara Stanley *fil* Walter
 20.—Thomas Cotoñ *fil* John et Elizab :
 27.—Jone Seyney *fil* Joseph et Margerie
 29.—Wiſſm Ryder *fil* Williã et Lucey
- Feb 2.—Anne Stokes *fil* Francis de Bloxich
 3.—Ri^l : Fytter *fil* Simon et Jone
 5.—Frances Horton *fil* Thomas
 10.—Ed : Greene *fil* John of Blox
 12.—Anthony Packinton *fil* Anthony et Anne
 17.—Margey Lander *fil* Wiſſm of Shelf

- Feb 21.—Katheryne Meanway *fil* Roger of Blox
 March 2.—Walter Greene *fil* Thomas
 2.—John Lilley *fil* Ed et Margery of Bto
 16.—Edward Holmer *fil* Ed : et P
 16.—~~John~~ Thomas Tudmā *fil* Thomas et Elin
 16.—Mary Williams *fil* John et ux
 23.—John Smyth *fil* Francis et Jone
 23.—Wiſſm Tybson *fil* Wiſſm et Eliza
 23.—Elizabeth Glover *fil* Nicholas

1628.

- March 30.—Mary Ashbury *fil* Wiſſm
 30.—James Wathams *fil* Ri^d: of Shelfield —
 30.—Thomas Hakes *fil* Ri^d: of Sheff
 Aprill 3.—Daniell Washington and Margaret Pettie Which
 were in the house of corection there fathers called
 themselves ~~Egyptians~~ Egyptians
 13.—Anthony Greene *fil* Owin
 13.—Elizabeth Reeves *fil* Robert
 15.—Wiſſm Darbey *fil* Richard et Margerie
 21.—Elizabeth Clobsey *fil* John de Bloxwich
 22.—Jone Johnson *fil* Ri^d: et Elizath
 27.—Jone Asley *fil* Henry de Shelfield
 27.—Margery Birch *fil* Edward of Bloxwich
 May 4.—John Curson *fil* John
 4.—Bridget Birch *fil* Henry of Sheff
 6.—Gregory Woodward *fil* Gregory of B
 11.— Underhill *fil* Wiſſm
 11.—Alice Eaton *fil* John et Jane
 18.—Wiſſm Thorntō *fil* John of Bloxwich
 20.—Francis Bucknall *fil* Ri^d de Colepoole
 20.—Susana Collier *fil* Francis
 20.—John Collier *fil* John et Jone
 June 8.—Anne Daniell *fil* Edward of Bentley
 15.—George Lee *fil* George of Gorscot
 15.—Thomas Licett *fil* John of Shelfield
 27.—Hanna Shepherd *fil* Henry de
 29.—Rebecca Ball *fil* Thomas et Anne Rowellmaker
 July 3.—Alice Brookes *fil* John Sturrupmaker
 6.—Nicholas Hatoley *fil* Nicholas

- July 6.—Anne Alderet *fil* Francis of Bloxwich
 13.—John Bettes *fil* John of Bloxwich
 27.—John Smyth *fil* George of Bloxwich
- Agust 10.—John Harrison *fil* Ralph of Hardēn
 17.—Alice Holleis *fil* Wiſſm of Bto
 21.—Wiſſm Borrowes *fil* Thomas
 31.—George Shingleton *fil* Thomas
 31.—Thomas Kendrick *fil* Roger
 31.—Richard Jones *fil* John
- September 14.—Ri^c R . . . son *fil* John
 14.—Alce Harrison *fil* Richard Harrison
 15.—Joane Langum *fil* of Edward
 21.—Jone Stoughton *fil* Edmund
 22.—Willm Peiceson *fil* George
 23.—John Duke *fil* Thomas
 28.—Wiſſm Chapmã *fil* Nichollas
 28.—Wiſſm Greensmyth *fil* Wiſſm
- October 5.—Nathaneell Farey *fil* Nathaneell
 5.—Marie Troughton *fil* Wiſſm Junior [?]
 5.—Anne Snell *fil* Mychaell
 12.—Robert Bellison *fil* John of Blox
 12.—Joyce Walter *fil* John et Susana
 14.—Margerie Woodward *fil* Simon
 21.—John Sliagh *fil* John et Jone Ux
- November 2.—Steeven Badwin *fil* Lewes
 5.—Francis Sincox *fil* Abraham
 5.—Jone Hateley *fil* Christofer et Mary
 25.—John Williams *fil* David of Bto
 25.—Elizabeth Harp *fil* Edward of Bloxwich
 23.—Mary Cowp *fil* Ri^c :
 23.— Hunt *fil* Wiſſm of Bloxich
 30.—John Wheeley *fil* John
- December 7.—Daniell Shorte *fil* Wiſſm et
 7.—John Brookes *fil* John et Elizath
 14.—John Williams *fil* David of Bloxich
 14.—Elizabeth Harp *fil* Ed : of Bloxich
 21.—Dorothy Hickmã *fil* Ri^c : et Jane
 21.—Jone Adey *fil* Francis of Bloxich
 23.—Alice Launder *fil* Wiſſm of Shē
- January 1.—Mary Hildike *fil* Tho et Jone
 1.—Anne Elton *fil* John

- January 2.—Mary Yeomans *fil* Henry
 4.—Anne Hodgekinson *fil* Tho : et Kath
 4.—
 11.—Margaret Scaling *fil* Rið:
 18.—Withm Ward *fil* Williã et Joice ✓
 18.—Thomas Baxter *fil* Tho : et Jone
 18.—Anne Butler *fil* Withm et Anne
 20.—Anne Hawkins *fil* Withm of Bloxwich
 25.—Elizabeth White *fil* Withm et Anne
 27.—Andrew Wood *fil* Godfery
- February 1.—Samuell Merihirst *fil* John et Joã
 3.—Margery Wood *fil* Richard et Alice
 10.—Withm Hicthinson *fil* Edward et Jone
 15.—Elizabeth Smyth *fil* Richard et Susana
 15.—Elizabeth Snape *fil* Francis et Frances
 17.—Joseph Keeling *fil* John et Grace
 17.—Susana Sale *fil* Richard et Jone
 22.—Sara Sheldon *fil* Tho : et Margery
 22.—Robert Baker *fil* Withm of Bloxich
 22.—Richard Channer *fil* John of Colepoole
- March 1.—Margery Comberlage *fil* Thomas et Katherine
 1.—Frances Ridding *fil* John of Colepoole
 1.—Mathew Wiggin *fil* Edward of Gorscot
 3.—Elin Comberlage *fil* Thoãs et Elizabeth
 3.—Jone Whitehall *fil* Francis — ✓
 3.—Margaret Kerkland *fil* Robert
 8.—Mary Kinge *fil* Withm et Alice
 10.—Frances Sherwin *fil* John et Alice
 10.—Anne Hateley *fil* Thomas of Harding
 15.—Withm Peese *fil* Williã
 15.—Withm Goodmã *fil* John et Margery
 22.—Withm Worrall *fil* Williã et Margaret
 22.—Gylbert Hoomes *fil* Withm

 1629.

- March 25.—Elizabeth Pype *fil* Walter et Alice c
 25.—John Tunckes *fil* John et
 29.—Marie Sliegh *fil* Phillip et Margery
 29.—Elizabeth Hasteley *fil* John et Elizabeth
 29.—Sara Oxford *fil* Thomas et Ux

- March 29.—Mathew *fil* Thomas of Walsall Wood
- April 4.—John Chatterton *fil* Tho: Bridgeme et Alice Chatterton
 6.—Eliza Harrison *fil* John et Elizabeth
 7.—Elizabeth Morris *fil* Thomas et Anne
 19.—Sara Chrofts *fil* Thomas et Anne
 21.—Anne Wood *fil* Wiſſm et Martha
 26.—Isaac Heape *fil* Ralfe & Margerie
 26.—Thomas Ridiall *fil* John et Elizabeth
 26.—Anne Daniell *fil* John of Bloxwich
- May 3.—Alice Bellison *fil* Cornelius et Alice of Blox
 10.—John Stokes *fil* Wiſſm et Marie of Bloxwich
 10.—Ralfe & Lambert Harrisō 2 twins *fil* Charles
 17.—Elionor Webster *fil* Richard of Shelfield
 17.—Frances Holloway *fil* Richard of Shelfield
 17.—Anne Slainey *fil* Jonas of Bloxich ✓
 17.—Elizabeth Wollowes *fil* John et Marie
 24.—Thomas Hayes *fil fil* Thomas of Bloxich
 24.—Margerie Lea *fil* John of Bloxwich
 25.—Thomas Bedworth *fil* John
 31.—Elizabeth Jesson *fil* George et Jone c
- June 3.—Abigale Webbe *fil* Wiſſm et Elin
 3.—John Small supposed to be sonne of Wiſſm Kox
- 4 May 23.—John Stone *fil* Richard Mercer
- June 4.—Anne Wedge *fil* John et Katheryne
 6.—John Turner *fil* Francis et Jone
 8.—Johnson *fil* Johnson et Elizabeth
 15.—Abigall Brydge *fil* Roger et Sybell
 21.—Josias Clarke *fil* John et Margaret
 23.—Richard Jukes *fil* Francis de Bloxwich
- July 7.—Alice Jordan *fil* Mathew et Felice
 12.—Elizabeth & Sara Mar. Hill *fil* John of Pelsall
 19.—Samuell Stone *fil* John
 26.—John Tudmã *fil* Nicholas of Woodend
 26.—Wiſſm Ridding *fil* Thomas of Shelfield
 28.—Thomas Curteis *fil* John et Mary
- Agust 9.—Jone Stokes *fil* Francis et Jone
 19.—Margaret Egers *fil* Wiſſm
 23.—John Stokes *fil* Wiſſm Collier
 22.—Anne Liddiatt *fil* George & Anne
 23.—Nathaneel Reade *fil* Richard
 25.—Thomas Hildike *fil* John

- Sept 13.—Thomas Greene *fil* Thomas Anne
 13.—Thomas Turner *fil* Thomas et Anne
 13.—John Dusbury *fil* Wiſſm of Bloxich
 17.—Mary Wilcox *fil* Wiſſm
 17.—Henrie Haywood *fil* Francis de Shelfeild
 17.—John Foster *fil* Clement et Elizabeth
 17.—Anne Plasterer *fil* Robert
 17.—Marie Browne *fil* Robert of Pelsall
 22.—Thomas Clewes *fil* Ambros
 24.—Alice Parker *fil* Nicholas et Jone
- Oct 4.—Jone Osborne *fil* Thomas et Anne
 4.—Richard *fil* Thomas of Shelfeild
 4.—Edward Cooke *fil* Thomas Cooke
 13.—Edward Lea *fil* of Will of Bloxwich
 13.—Richard Reed *fil* of Richard Reed
 19.—Jone Greensmyth *fil* Wiſſm
 25.—Thomas Band *fil* Richard of Colepool
 25.—Thomas Chatterton *fil* Thomas of Harding
 25.—Marie Penne *fil* James et Marie
 25.—Alice Hadley *fil* Richard de Bloxich
- Nov 5.—Thomas Taverner *fil* Wiſſm
 17.—Lawance Geyles *fil* John
 29.—Rich Baker *fil* Edward of Bloxwich
 29.—Anne Bayley *fil* Nicholas of Bloxwich
- Dec 6.—Wiſſm Horton *fil* John of Colepool
 6.—John Cottrell *fil* Simon et Elizabeth
 19.—Thomas Beckett *fil* John of Harding
 19.—Richard Woodward *fil* Simon of Bloxwich
 20.—Alice Comberlage *fil* John Draper
- January 1.—Joseph Seney *fil* Joseph et Margerie
 3.—John Lewis *fil* Thomas et Susana
 17.—Thomas Oxpring *fil* James et Jone
 24.—James Clobsey *fil* John de Blox
 24.—Sara Comberlage *fil* Robert et Anne
 24.—Margerie Tudmã *fil* Tho : et Ux
 24.—Debror Ball *fil* Thomas Rowelmaker
- February 2.—Thomas Birch *fil* Ed : of Bloxich
 7.—Thomas Ball *fil* Robert et Jone
 1.—Marie Smyth *fil* George
 21.—Wiſſm Goold *fil* Richard de Bloxwich
 23.—Alice Tayler *fil* Wiſſm

- February 30.—Marie Yeomans *fil* Henry
 March 2.—Elizabeth Webbe *fil* Joice
 7.—Anne Kertland *fil* John de Bloxwich
 11.—Thomas Bedworth *fil* John et Marie
 14.—Richard Sincox *fil* Abrahã et Alice
-

1630. Richard Persehowse the son
 of Richard

- March 25.—Anne Sliegh *fil* John et Jone
 25.—Andrew Wood *fil* Godferie
 28.—John Walton *fil* John et Anne
 28.—Anne Coton *fil* John et Elizabeth
 28.—Debroth Smyth *fil* Francis et Jone
 29.—Alice & Margerie Atherton *fil* John de Š
 Aprill 4.—Elizath Wrecson *fil* John et Joice
 6.—Gregorie Cokin *fil* Wiſſm of litle B̃
 11.—Thomas Hodgkins *fil* Ed of Gorscote
 15.—John Atkins *fil* Jo Henrie et Elizabeth
 15.—Marie Lukas *fil* Wiſſm of Bloxich
 15.—Elizabeth Thornton *fil* John of Bloxich
 25.—Marie Eaton *fil* John et Jone
 25.—Elizabeth Butler *fil* Richard of Shelfeild
 25.—Thomas Smyth *fil* Richard et Susana
 May 2.—Wiſſm Webbe *fil* Wiſſm Junior
 9.—George Wilbrome *fil* Andrew et Jone
 16.—Henrie Wathames *fil* Richard of Shelfield
 16.—John Smyth *fil* Wiſſm of Bloxwich
 16.—Elizabeth Greene *fil* John of litle Bloxwich
 18.—Isabell Horton *fil* Thomas of Colepoole
 23.—John Mannton *fil* Thomas et Isabell
 30.—Richard Winshirst *fil* John
 June 1.—Joseph Birch *fil* John de Shelfeild
 6.—Margarett Peate *fil* Thomas et Jane
 13.—Elizabeth Woodward *fil* Richard Juior of Blox
 27.—Jane Alporte *fil* John de Bloxwich
 27.—John Derricke *fil* John de Shelfield
 July 4.—Jane Alporte *fil* John of Bloxich
 4.—Thomas Sale *fil* Richard et Jone
 4.—Henrie Browne *fil* Henrie et Jone
 11.—Jone Underhill *fil* Wiſſm et Anne
 13.—Elizabeth Cox *fil* Wiſſm et Elizabeth

- July 13.—Elin Greene *fil* John of Bloxich agric
- Agust 1.—John Greene *fil* Mr Henrie vicar et Judeth
1.—Anne Jones *fil* John et Alice
8.—Anne Comberlage *fil* Thomas et Katherine
8.—Marie Sheldon *fil* Thomas et Margerie
17.—Susana Addomson *fil* Christofer et Susan
22.—Henrie Withens *fil* John
24.—Elizabeth Brookes *fil* John et Eliz
24.—Elin Birch *fil* Henrie of Shelfield
29.—Emma Orom *fil* Withm Juior
29.—Elen Paddey *fil* Thomas of Bloxich
- September 5.—Elizabeth Heath Francis Juior de Blox
12.—Elizabeth Eggles *fil* Ambrose et Anne
12.—Jone Mylls *fil* Richard de Shelfield
21.—Margerie Smale *fil* George
26.—James Ducey *fil* Samuell et
- October 3.—John Curteis *fil* John et Marie
3.—Elizabeth Shotwell *fil* Joseph et Alice
10.—John Lander *fil* Withm et Marie
10.—Jone Baxter *fil* Thomas et Jone
31.—Jone Turner *fil* Francis et Jone
- November 1.—Richard Pershouse *fil* Mr Richard et Frances
1.—Thomas Drake [?] *fil* Withm of Harding
2.—John Harp *fil* Francis de Bentley
7.—Withm Wilcox *fil* George of Shelfield
14.—Richard Wood *fil* Henrie et Alice
14.—Edward Collier *fil* Francis et Susana
14.—Margerie Hopkins *fil* Nicholas et Jone
21.—Elionor Brookes *fil* John sturrupmaker
28.—Elizabeth Richards *fil* Henrie et Uxor
28.—Margerie Flud *fil* Henrie et Jone
- December 4.—John Stougton *fil* Edmund et Margerie
5.—2 twins Francis & Margerie Cowp *fil* Rið:
12.—Jone Hasteley *fil* John et Elizab
19.—Rið Rowet *fil* Rið: de Bloxich
26.—Thomas Morris *fil* Tho: et Jane
- January 2.—Simon Diot *fil* Eliz: a bastard
5.—Stevẽ Leitham *fil* Ralfe
16.—Thomas Brookes *fil* Withm
23.—Thomas Heath *fil* Richard
23.—Marie Snell *fil* Mychaell

- January 30.—Abraham Sliegh *fil* Phillip
 30.—Wittm Stokes *fil* Wittm et Marie
- February 2.—Jane Nicholls *fil* Tho : et Anne
 2.—George Peerson *fil* George et
 2.—Anne Bucknall *fil* Ri^d de Colepoole
 6.—Edward Slayney *fil* Jonas de Bto
 6.—Anne Wedge *fil* John et Katheryne
 13.—Edward Slayney *fil* Jonas de Bloxich
 13.—Jone Clemson *fil* John et Alice
 20.—Wittm Troughton *fil* Wittm Juior
 20.—Anne Wetherbey *fil* Jeffery de Harden
 27.—Jone Bedworth *fil* John et Marie
 27.—Gregorie Redding *fil* Thomas de Shelf
- March 6.—Mathew Lattemer *fil* Ralfe of Bⁱ
 6.—Anne Bayley *fil* Richard & Eliz
 14.—Thomas Hildike *fil* John
 14.—Samuell Botte *fil* Henrie
 14.—Anne Arosmyth *fil* Thomas
 20.—Thomas Willyams *fil* John
 20.—John Jennings *fil* Richard de Bloxich
 20.—Elizabeth *fil* of a stranger
 22.—Marie Curson *fil* John
 23.—Wittm Webbe *fil* Wittm et Elen finis
-

1631.

- March 27.—John Lander *fil* Wittm de Shelfield
 27.—Jone Stone *fil* Ri^d : of Bloxich
 27.—Agnes Heath *fil* John de Pelsall
- April 10.—Elizabeth Thornes *fil* Wittm et Marie
 12.—George Channer *fil* John
 12.—Thomas Hakins *fil* Wittm of Blox
 12.—Thomas Wiggin *fil* Ed de Cole poole
 12.—Ed Daniell *fil* John de Bloxwich
 17.—John Sanders *fil* John
- May 8.—Elizabeth Litley *fil* Ed : de Blo^x
 8.—Alice Atherton *fil* John of Sh
 11.—Jane Layghton *fil* Jane
 15.—Thomas Harrison *fil* Ralfe of Ha^rd
 15.—Anne Collier *fil* Thomas
 22.—Wittm White *fil* Wittm et Anne

- May 22.—Nicholas Bather *fil* Thomas
 22.—Katheryne Hodgkinson *fil* Thõ
 24.—Thomas Whytehall *fil* Francis de Bloë —
 29.—Marie Clewley *fil* Roger et Margerie
 31.—Anne Greene *fil* Francis de Bloë
 June 12.—John Kertland *fil* Henrie de Bloë
 12.—Elizabeth Richards *fil* Frances
 19.—Anne Cooke *fil* Robert
 28.—Jane Liddiatt *fil* George et Anne
 July 10.—Tho : Mathew *fil* Thomas of Shelf —
 10.—John Stokes *fil* Riç de Bloxich
 24.—Richard Barker Francis
 Agust 2.—Humferie Sherwin *fil* John
 7.—Wiłm Butler *fil* Wiłm
 11.—Anne Barber *fil* John
 14.—Sara Nicholls *fil* Christofer
 21.—Jone Hancox *fil* Tho : et Anne
 21.—Hugh Holmer *fil* John de Blõ
 29.—Thomas Elton *fil* Robert et Jone
 29.—Sara Curteis *fil* Richard et Elin
 September 2.—Elizabeth Paskin *fil* Joñ
 4.—Joseph Short *fil* Wiłm
 4.—Marie Rocke *fil* Matthew et
 4.—Sara Bridge *fil* Roger
 11.—Henrie James *fil* Roger
 11.—Edward Kemstall *fil* Wiłm
 25.—Thomas Wrecson *fil* John
 25.—Eliz Heape *fil* Ralfe et Margerie
 25.—Jone Elton *fil* John
 October 2.—Richard Greene *fil* Thomas
 2.—John Lawnder *fil* John of Bloxich
 9.—Sara Oxford *fil* Thomas et Hanna
 9.—Margaret Lawnder *fil* Wiłm de Shel
 16.—Thomas Orame *fil* Wiłm
 18.—Jone Wilson *fil* Robert et Eliz
 23.—Dorothy Greene *fil* Robert
 November 1.—Susana Sleigh *fil* Abrah
 6.—Richard Nickins *fil* John
 6.—Sibell More *fil* Thomas
 6.—Thomas Hateley *fil* Thoñs
 13.—Riç Holland *fil* Ralfe of Bloë

- November 20.—Marie Hadley *fil* Ri^d of Blo^x
 27.—Anne Sherwood *fil* Ed : de Woodend
- December 11.—Anne Norris *fil* Humfery et Marie
 18.—Withm Greene *fil* Wm [?]
 25.—Withm & Eliz : Hayes *fil* Tho de Blö
 + 27.—Nathaneell Stone *fil* Ri^d & Marie
- January 1.—Ralfe Robinson *fil* Thomas
 1.—John Davis *fil* John et Elizabeth
 1.—Isabell Butler *fil* Thomas et Susaⁿ
 6.—Jane Parkshouse *fil* Ri^d gentlemã (A) C
 10.—Ed Harp *fil* Edward
 10.—John Wilkes *fil* Thomas et Jone
 10.—Thomas Jyles *fil* John
 10.—Elionor Bedworth *fil* Henry
 10.—Elin Pattrycke *fil* Thomas
 29.—Samuell Clarke *fil* John et Margã
- February 5.—Shepperd Kendricke *fil* Roger
 5.—Sara Lewis *fil* Thomas et Susaⁿ
 5.—Elizabeth Stoughton *fil* Ed : et Margerie
 12.—Elizabeth Foster *fil* Clement
 19.—Withm Hoomes *fil* Withm of Harding
 19.—Elizabeth Tayler *fil* Thomas of B^l
 19.—Marie Bayley *fil* Nicholas of Blo^x
 26.—Richard Wood *fil* Richard decesed
 26.—John Addoms *fil* Roger of Bloxich
 26.—Withm Birch *fil* Ed : of litle Bloxich
- March 4.—Edward Inglebey *fil* Thomas of B^l
 11.—Withm Tudmã *fil* Nicholas
 11.—Thomas Smyth *fil* Tho : et Elizabeth
 11.—John Samson *fil* John Carrier for London [?]
 18.—Elizabeth Haywood *fil* Thomas et Marie
 18.—Withm Dusburie *fil* Withm de Bloxich
 20.—Stowe Shepperd *fil* Henrie et Lory
 22.—Robert Greaves *fil* Robert of Harding
 29.—~~Sara Reade fil Ric de Bloxich~~

(A) This entry most probably refers to one of the Persehouses of Hurst Hill, Sedgley. The name is variously spelt Persehouse, Parkeshouse, and Parkes.

1632.

- March 25.—Sara Reade *fil* Rið: of Bloxich
- Aprill 2.—Thomas Ridding *fil* Tho de Shelfield
 2.—John Harte *fil* Walter of Shelfield
 3.—Taverner *fil* Wiðm
 8.—Humfery Penne *fil* James
 8.—Wiðm Asson *fil* Henrie et Susana
 9.—Nicholas Nicklin *fil* Nicholas
 10.—Francis Hayward *fil* Francis
 15.—John Cottrell *fil* John
 15.—Sara Ryder *fil* Wiðm et Lucey
 22.—Sara Daniell *fil* Ed: et Jone
 29.—Wiðm Holloway *fil* Rið de Shē
- May 6.—Thomas Eaton *fil* John et Jane
 6.—Sara Comberlage *fil* Tho: et Katheř
 6.—Anne Baddon *fil* Lewis
 13.—Mary Langan *fil* John et Margery
 14.—Anne Clarke *fil* James et Jone
 20.—Wiðm Bayley *fil* Richard de Blox
 22.—Thomas Beckette *fil* John de hařd
 24.—Wiðm Greene *fil* Henrie et Judeth
- June 3.—Marie Goodmã *fil* John de harding
 8.—Frances Mylls *fil* Rið: of Harding
 12.—George Smyth *fil* Frãncis et Jone
 14.—John Sale *fil* Richard et Jone
 14.—Robert Tudmã *fil* Thomas et Elin
 26.—Elizabeth Wright *fil* Wiðm of Bloř
- July 1.—Mary Derricke *fil* John de Shelfield
 1.—Frances King *fil* Wiðm pavior
 8.—Richard Wollowes *fil* John et Mary
 8.—Thomas Harrison *fil* John de Shelfie
 8.—Christian Hasledine *fil* John
 8.—Anne Tunckes *fil* John
 15.—Joseph Wood *fil* Henry et Alice
- Agust 5.—
 9.—Anne Addoms *fil* Wiðm
 19.—Marie Sherwin *fil* Wiðm
 19.—Marie Morris *fil* John et Elizabeth
 19.—Elizabeth Smyth *fil* Lovell et Jone
 26.—John Sleigh *fil* John et Jone

- September 23.—Marie Hodgkinson *fil* Thomⁿ
 23.—Ralfe Baker *fil* Wi^{thm} de Bloxich
- October 7.—John Turner *fil* Thomas et Anne
 7.—Fyllis Sleigh *fil* Abraham et Sã
 14.—Thomas Horton *fil* John de
 14.—Edward Hodgkins *fil* Edward de Gorscot
 14.—Anne Greensmyth *fil* Wi^{thm}
 21.—Richard Tue *fil* Robert
 21.—Thomas Smyth *fil* George of Bto^x
 23.— Baker *fil* Edward of Bloxich
 28.—Joice Wood *fil* Edward decesed
- November 4.—John Hunt *fil* Wi^{thm}
 4.—Elizabeth Willyams *fil* David
 4.—Mylisent Clasbey *fil* John
 11.—Marie Brookes *fil* John et Eliz
 18.—Wi^{thm} Grene *fil* Tho : et Anne
 25.—Marie Cottrell *fil* Simon
- December 2.—John Chapmã *fil* Nich : et Anne
 2.—Thomas Mole *fil* Thomas et Eliz :
 2.—Anne Sincox *fil* Abrahã et Alice
 2.—Anne Jennins *fil* Wi^{thm} & Dorcas
 2.—Jone Lappidg *fil* Edward et Eliz :
 23.—John Paddocke *fil* Thomas
 27.—Elizab Morris *fil* Thomas et Anne
 30.—John Band *fil* Richard of Colepoole
- January 1.—Joyce Hildike *fil* Thomas et Jone
 8.—Alice Pritchel
 10.—Tho : Hancox *fil* Thomas et Anne
 13.—Elionor Cowp *fil* Richard of Bloxich
 16.—Anne Nicholls als Marsh *fil* Francis
 20.—Sara Keeling *fil* John et Elionor
 27.—Joseph Stokes *fil* Richard
 27.—Robert Brookes *fil* John : Sturrupmaker
 27.—Samuell Sanders *fil* John de Bloxich
 27.—Marie Curtice *fil* Richard et Elionor
 27.—Marie Goodale *fil* Walter de harding
 27.—Elizabeth Woodward *fil* Richard de Bloxich
 29.—Jone pker *fil* Nicholas et Jone
- February 3.—John Wedge *fil* John et Katheryne
 5.—Elizabeth Ashburie *fil* Anne
 10.—Richard Underhill *fil* Wi^{thm}

- February 10.—John Hancox *fil* Frances de Birchalls
 17.—Henrie Thornton *fil* John de Bloxich
 17.—Wiſſm Smyth *fil* Thomas de Shel
 17.—Mathew Jordan *fil* Mathew et Fillis
 17.—Elizabeth Birch *fil* John : of Shelfield Juſt
 21.—Elizabeth Webbe *fil* Wiſſm mercer
 22.—Margery Asley *fil* Mary Asley
 22.—Simon Mountford *fil* Wiſſm de Delves ^(A)
- March 3.—Henrie Guye *fil* Henry et Eliz :
 3.—Elizabeth Coton *fil* John et Eliz :
 5.—Marie Oxspring *fil* James et Jone
 5.—Jone Lukas *fil* Wiſſm de Bloxich
 4.—Thomas Greene *fil* Thomas of Caldemõ
 10.—Rebecca Nickins *fil* John et Rebecca ux
 10.—Benjamin Kendricke *fil* Roger et Sã
 10.—Thomas Curtice *fil* John et Marie ux
 10.—Wiſſm Cox *fil* Willyã et Elizabeth ux
 10.—Jone Webbe *fil* Wiſſm Juſt pewterer et Margerie
 10.—Jane Baddon *fil* Lewis et Elizabeth
 14.—Eliza : Peers *fil* James et Alice de Bloxw^{ch}
 17.—Margerie Kesterson *fil* Henrie
 24.—Thomas Stokes *fil* Wiſſm de Bt
 24.—Richard Chatterton *fil* Tho : de harding
 31.—~~Alice Tayler fil Luke~~
- Aprill 3.—~~Agnes Wood fil Godferie~~

 1633.

- March 31.—Alice Tayler *fil* Luke
- Aprill 3.—Agnes Wood *fil* Godferie
 7.—Tho : & Isabell Baddon *fil* John
 7.—George Liddiat *fil* Richard
 7.—Henrie Goold *fil* Richard
 14.—Anne Shotwell *fil* Joseph et Alice
 16.—Eliz : Packinton *fil* Robert
 11.—Elizabeth Hayward *fil* Thomas
 17.—Isabell Heath *fil* Francis de Blox
 21.—Mathew Liddiat *fil* George et Anẽ

(A) By his second wife Ellen Beswick of Walsall. Symon was of Clifford's Inn, and married Joane Hawe of Caldmore, by whom he lett issue Symon of Kingswinford and Edward of Caldmore.

- Aprill 25.—Withm Leather *fil* Simon decēasd
 May 5.—Sara Collier *fil* Francis juñ
 5.—Susana Turner *fil* Francis
 12.—Thomas Terrey *fil* John
 12.—Anne Wilson *fil* Robert et Anne
 12.—Elizabeth Stokes *fil* Withm de Bloxich
 . . .—Henrie Mason *fil* Abraham
 June 2.—Tho : Perker *fil* Ralfe of Harding
 2.—Anne Mathew *fil* Tho : de Shelfield
 2.—Margaret Daniell *fil* John de Bloxich
 9.—John Holloway *fil* Riç : de Shet
 9.—Dorothy Peares *fil* Withm :
 16.—John Clemson *fil* John
 23.—Marie Hateley *fil* Christofer
 30.—Francis Baxster *fil* Thomas
 30.—Margerie Richards *fil* Heñ [?]
 July 14.—Marie Pearson *fil* George
 14.—Jonathan Sliegh *fil* John
 14.—Nicholas Sliegh *fil* Philip
 21.—Isabell Webster *fil* Rich : de Shelfield
 21.—Jone Wilcox *fil* George of Shelveild
 28.—Thomas Tomlinson *fil* Thomas
 Agust 4.—Samuell Collier *fil* Thomas
 6.—Richard Comberlage *fil* Tho : et Kaihẽ
 18.—John Beddall *fil* Richard
 18.—John Richards *fil* John of the Delves
 18.—Henrie Hasledine *fil* John
 18.—Syssella Cooke *fil* Robert
 September 3.—Elizabeth Gouh [?] *fil*
 8.—Sara Rocke *fil* John de bentley
 15.—Marie Wilkes *fil* Tho : et Eliz :
 15.—Nicholas Hopkins *fil* Nicholas et Jone
 15.—Elizabeth Stone *fil* Richard de Bloxich
 22.—Elizabeth Hadley *fil* Richard de Btoç
 October 5.—George Egers *fil* George et Mary
 5.—Withm Bayley *fil* Richard et Eliz
 5.—Joshua Chunner *fil* John of Colepoole
 5.—Jone Mylls *fil* Richard et Margaret
 13.—Hanna Hickman *fil* Richard
 13.—Elizabeth Martin *fil* John
 13.—Anne Davis *fil* Thomas

- October 14.—Anne Sliegh *fil* Jacob
 20.—John Birch *fil* John of Shelfield
 20.—Elizabeth Day *fil* Wiſſm et Anne
 20.—Margaret Greene *fil* Francis of Błox
- November 3.—Wiſſm Barber *fil* Robert et Anne ✓
 3.—Elizabeth Plasterer *fil* Robert et Alice
 10.—Isabell Goold *fil* Rich : a Collier
 17.—Samuell Ball *fil* John et Sara
 20.—Elizabeth Shingleton *fil* Georg et Rose
 24.—Marie Mole *fil* Thomas et Elizabeth
 29.—Christofer Hodgekins *fil* Wiſſm
- December 1.—Obadiah Lewis *fil* Thomas et Susana
 3.—Wiſſm Barret *fil* Tymothy
 3.—Ed : James *fil* Roger et Marie
 8.—Wiſſm Hunt *fil* Richard et Jone
 8.—John Williams *fil* John et Eliz
 8.—Hannah Clewley *fil* Roger et Margerie
 10.—Thomas Horton *fil* Thomas et
 15.—Thomas Lander *fil* Richard of Rushall
 22.—Joseph Birch *fil* Henrie de Shēl
 22.—John Leitham *fil* Ralfe of Shelfield
 22.—John Hunt *fil* Richard et Jone
 28.—Thomas Packinton *fil* John de Harden
 29.—John White *fil* Wiſſm et Anne
 29.—Richard Ryder *fil* Williä et Lucie
 29.—Elizabeth Sherwin *fil* Wiſſm et Margaret
- January 1.—John Sherwood *fil* Wiſſm de Woodend
 12.—Samuell Stone *fil* Richard et Marie
 17.—Susana Baxter *fil* Thomas et Joane
 19.—George Botte *fil* Sollamä
 19.—John Marsh aſs Nicholls *fil* Francis
 19.—Thomas Hancox *fil* Thomas et Anne ^(A)
 19.—Ruth Sale *fil* Richard et Joane
 26.—Wiſſm Rowet *fil* Richard de Błox
 26.—Anne Cottrell *fil* Simon et Eliz :
- Feb 4.—Marie & Martha Shepperd *fil* Henry
 9.—George Small *fil* George
 9.—Susana Wrecson *fil* John

(A) Thomas Hancox, the father, was a bell founder, and carried on his business at a place called "the Pott-house in Parke Streete." He cast the great bell at St. Mary's, Lichfield, and others at Liverpool, &c.

- Feb 9.—Withm Lander *fil* Withm & Marie
 16.—Dorothy Comberlodge *fil* Robert
- March 2.—Withm Walton *fil* Thomas
 2.—John Heape *fil* Ralfe
 2.—John Butler *fil* Withm
 2.—Agnes Stoke *fil* Richard
 9.—Thomas Woodward *fil* Richard de Bloxich
 9.—John Peate *fil* Thomas et Jone
 9.—Joseph Oxford *fil* Thomas et Anne
 9.—Withm Kemstall *fil* Withm
 9.—Rich Heath *fil* Richard de Blox
 9.—Anne Greene *fil* John et Alice
 14.—Withm Jennins *fil* Williã et Dorothy [?]
 16.—Withm Wedge *fil* John et Katheryne
 16.—Samuell Foster *fil* Clement et Elizabeth
 16.—John Boman [?] *fil* Thomas et
 23.—Thomas Curson *fil* John
 23.—John Greene *fil* Thomas de Caldem
 23.—Withm Mylliton *fil* Edward
 23.—Withm Lawnder *fil* Williã de Shelfiẽ
 23.—John Beddall *fil* Henrie de Harde
 23.—Marie Ball *fil* Robert et Jone
 23.—Margaret Harte *fil* Walter

1634.

- 30.—John Tyrer *fil* Richard C
- April 30.—Marie Reede *fil* Richard
 1.—Elizabeth Greaves *fil* Robert
 6.—John Brookes *fil* John sturrupmaker
 7.—Thomas Jefferie *fil* Thomas
 8.—Marie Cottrell *fil* John
 8.—John Harp *fil* Edward Bentley [?]
 20.—Richard Addomson *fil* Chris [?]
 20.—John Beddall *fil* John et Marie [?]
 20.—Marie Ball *fil* George et Alice
- May 4.—Withm Lowe *fil* Richard et Elizabeth
 4.—Anne Rop *fil* Thomas et Anne
 11.—Marie Curtice *fil* John et Marie
 12.—John Stone *fil* Thomas et Marie
 18.—Francis Brydge *fil* Roger et Sibell

- May 18.—Marie Hayes *fil* Thomas of Blox
 25.—Joseph Ball *fil* Robert et Lidia
 27.—Frances Whitehall *fil* Francis —
 29.—Susana Keeling *fil* John et Ellin
- June 1.—Henrie Martin *fil* John et Anne
 15.—George Cowp *fil* John
 5.—Marie Perkshouse *fil* Wiſſm et Ellin ^(A)
 8.—George Chatterton *fil* George
- July 15.—Anne Hateley *fil* Thomas de Hařd
 20.—Joseph Sleigh *fil* John et Joan [?]
 20.—Wiſſm Lewes *fil* John deseced
 20.—Elin Collier *fil* Richard
 21.—Richard Greene *fil* Henry et Judeth
- Agust 3.—Susana Turner *fil* Richard
 3.—Thomas Hildike *fil* John
 3.— Mylls *fil* Richard
 10.—Richard Polton *fil* Francis
 17.—Margerie Stoughton *fil* Ed
 24.—Thomas Egles *fil* Ambros
 24.—Thomas Cowp *fil* Richard
 24.—Wiſſm Hoomes *fil* Wiſſm
 24.—Anne Harrison *fil* Ralfe
- Agust 31.—Margaret Thornes *fil* Wiſſm
 31.—Henrie Wiggin *fil* Ed : de Gorscot
 31.—Jane Lander *fil* Wiſſm of Shelf
- September 7.—Elizabeth Jeninges *fil* Ri^d
 13.—Anne Browne *fil* Richard et Jone
 20.—John Banner *fil* Thomas
- October 5.—Moses Curtice *fil* Richard
 5.—Henrie Adomes *fil* Wiſſm
 5.—Eliz : Addomes *fil* Roger of Bto
 13.—Richard Sheldon *fil* Thomas
 13.—Thomas Wrecson *fil* Thomas
 20.—Richard *fil* Wiſſm
- November 12.—Richard Read *fil* Rich
 23.—Ed : Topping *fil* Thomas
 23.—Richard Smyth *fil* Richard
 30.—Robert Walter *fil* John
 30.—Wiſſm Taverner *fil* Wiſſm
 30.—Marie Heeley *fil* Thomas

- December 7.—Sara & Marie Hateley *fil* Nich [?]
 7.—Anne Fletcher *fil* George
 14.—Marie Morris *fil* Huñf
 28.—Margaret Pritchell *fil* John
- January 1.—Sara Comberlage *fil* Tho :
 1.—Alice Wilkes *fil* Thomas
 1.—Anne Bayley *fil* Nicholas
 4.—Edward Woolfe *fil* Rich :
 4.—Elizabeth Marchall *fil* John
 26.—Marie Morris *fil* Tho :
 29.—Elizabeth Williams *fil* John
 31.—Eliz : Latham *fil* Ralfe
 31.—John Ridding *fil* Tho de Sñe
- February 2.—Jone Ridding *fil* John de Sñe
 8.—Wiñm Merehirst *fil* John
 8.—Alice Smythe *fil* Lovell
 15.—Josuah Smyth *fil* Tho de Sñ
 14.—John Harp *fil* John
 13.—Thomas Dudley *fil* Richard C
 13.—Richard Barber *fil* Wiñm
 13.—Alice Rogers *fil* Thomas
 18.—Jone Tudmã *fil* John
 22.—Thomas Underhill *fil* Wiñm
- March 8.—Joseph Ball *fil* Humfry
 8.—John Brookes *fil* Wiñm
 15.—Eliz : Wrecson *fil* John
 22.—Ed : Smyth *fil* Richard

 1635.

- March 25.—Margaret Goodale *fil* Walt
 31.—Ester Baxter *fil* Tho :
- Aprill 5.—Tho : Collier *fil* Tho
 5.—Eliz : Sampson *fil* John
 5.—Marie Holmes *fil* John et han
 7.—Sara Davis *fil* John
 12.—Ed : Litley *fil* Edward de Bloxich
 12.—Thomas More *fil* Thomas
 12.—John Langam *fil* John
 19.—Hasteley *fil* Francis
 19.—Thomas Mole *fil* Thomas

- Aprill 19.—Elizabeth Hurford *fil* Lawrance
 26.—Withm Brookes *fil* John
 26.—John Sliegh *fil* Jacob
 26.—John Tudman *fil* Thomas
 26.—Withm Dusburie *fil* Withm
- May 3.—Withm Davis *fil* Thomas
 19.—Thomas Richards *fil* Thomas
 24.—John Wallowes *fil* Richard
 24.—
 31.—Gregorie Sliegh *fil* Nicholas
 31.—Withm Atherton *fil* Withm of Shel
- June 7.—Henry Greene *fil* John et Alice
 7.—Garterite Clasbey *fil* John of Bloxich
 9.— Wollaston *fil* John et Jone
 24.—John Oxpring *fil* James et Jone
- July 5.—John Martin *fil* John of Shelfield
 12.—Withm Butler *fil* Withm
 12.—John Harrison *fil* John of Shel
 19.—Eliz Goold *fil* Richard of Harding
 19.—John Turner *fil* Francis
 19.—Anne Chapman *fil* Nicholas
 19.—Elin Curtice *fil* Robert
 26.—Humfry Robinson *fil* George
- Agust 2.—John Tonckes *fil* John
 7.—Anne Sliegh *fil* Philip et Anne
 9.—Thomas peate *fil* Tho : et Eliz
 9.—Jone Sheldon *fil* John et Alice
 16.—Richard Smyth *fil* Jefferie
 16.—Eliza Curtice *fil* Humfery et Eliz
 18.—Richard Hancox *fil* Thomas
 23.—Joyce Snell *fil* Mychaell
- September 6.—Sara Beddall *fil* Richard
 13.—Joseph Hichins [?] *fil* Ed et Jone
 13.—Elizabeth Badwin *fil* Lewis et
 28.— Newmā *fil* Lambert et
 21.—Henrie Bowmā *fil* Anthony
- October 6.—Anne Horton *fil* John of Colepoole
 11.— Barber *fil* Robert et Anne [?]
 11.—Withm Elton *fil* Robert
 17.—Elizabeth Lidiat *fil* George et Anne [?]
 25.—Eliz : Tybson *fil* Withm et Margerie

- October 25.—John Harp *fil* Henrie et Eliz
- November 1.—Sarah Sherwin *fil* Wiſm [?]
- 8.—Sara Tomlinson *fil* Thomas
- 10.—Abigall Baker *fil* Wiſm
- 15.—Wiſt Borrowes *fil* Wiſt et Eliz :
- 22.— Marten *fil* Ferdinando of Shelf
- 22.—John Kinge *fil* Wiſm et Alice
- 29.—Robert Wedge *fil* John et Katheryne
- 29.—Wiſm Sleigh *fil* Abraham et Susana
- 29.—Elizabeth Guy *fil* Henry et Elizabeth
- December 6.—Anne Richards *fil* Henry et
- 13.—John Hateley } *fil* Nicſo : et Jone
- 13.—Jone Hateley }
- 20.—Marie Keelling *fil* John et Elinor
- 20.—Sara Curtice *fil* Richard et Elinor
- 20.—Sara Clewley *fil* Roger et Margerie
- 20.—Sara Ball *fil* John et Sara
- 20.—Elizabeth Lappadge [?] *fil* Ed : et Elizabeth
- 25.—Elin Peerson *fil* George et Elin
- 27.—Thomas Ryder *fil* Wiſm et Lucie
- 28.—Marie Channer *fil fil* John de Colepoole
- 28.—Samuell Dibble *fil* Ed : et Katheryne
- Januarie 3.—Henrie Webster *fil* Richard of Shelf
- 10.—Alice Hildike *fil* Tho : et Jone
- 24.—John Wood *fil* Godferie
- February 7.— Reede *fil* Richard et Marie
- 7.—Jone Botte *fil* Luke et Isabel
- 21.— Collier *fil* Richard et Anne
- 21.—Sara Webbe *fil* Wiſm et Margerie : pewterer
- 25.—John Walter *fil* John et Elizabeth
- 28.—Elizabeth Greene *fil* Wiſm et
- March 1.—Thomas Sherwin *fil* John et
- 6.—Samuell Glover *fil* John et Anne
- 6.—Elizabeth Richards *fil* Frances et Anne
- 13.—Wiſm Botte *fil* Soloman et
- 27.—Wiſm Hodgkins Wiſm et ~~Elin~~ Marie
- 27.—John Nickins *fil* John et Rebecca
- April 3.—Wiſm Kaſtell *fil* Wiſt et Ellinor
- 3.—Hugh Tayler *fil* Wiſm et
- 3.—
- 10.—Thomas Haſteley *fil* Simon et Anne
- 10.—Jone Baddon *fil* John et Eliz

1636.

- March 27.—Withm Hodgkins *fil* Withm Marie
27.—John Nickins *fil* John et Rebecca
- April 3.—Withm Kastell *fil* With et Elnor
3.—Hugh Tayler *fil* Withm et Anne
10.—Tho : Hasteley *fil* Simon et Anne
10.—Jone Baddon *fil* John et Elizabeth
19.—Anne Sherwood *fil* Withm de Woodend
- May 17.—Gregorie Lukas *fil* Withm et Eliz :
22.—Sara Williams *fil* John et ux
29.—Precila Comberlage *fil* Tho : et Katheryne
29.—Henrie [?] Smyth *fil* Tho : et Elizabeth
29.—John Cottrell *fil* John de Bescott
- June 8.—Marie Wood *fil* Henrie et Alice
8.—Tho : Asson *fil* Henrie et Susan
8.—Richard White *fil* Withm et Anne
- Julie 17.—Steeven Heape *fil* Ralfe et Març
17.—John Greene *fil* Tho :
24.—Tho : Butler *fil* Withm et Anne
24.—Sara Ball *fil* George et Alice
24.—Withm Stokes *fil* Richard
28.—Grace Parkshouse *fil* Rich : et Frañs
31.—Anne Collier *fil* Francis
- Agust 7.—John Dalligote *fil* Withm et Dorothy
11.—Margaret Peers *fil* James et Joaane
- Sept 18.—Hanno Brookes *fil* John
25.—Marie James *fil* Roger et Marie
25.—Marie Horton *fil* Barnabie ✓
- Oct 2.—John Stoughton *fil* Edward et Margerie
9.—Marie Farmer *fil* Henrie et
9.—Richard Stokes *fil* Richard Eliz [?] Banner *fil* Thomas
. Novem the 6
- 16.—Withm Greene *fil* Tho : et Isabel
16.—Marie Haw *fil* George et ✓
30.—Marie Chatterton *fil* George et
30.—Marie Bather *fil* Tho : of Walsall Wood
- Nov 17.—Marie Barloe *fil* John et
19.—Richard Nevall *fil* Rich : et Ellin
23.—Withm Nichalls *fil* Withm et Felice
27.—Anne Morris *fil* John et Elizabeth

- Nov 30.—Withm Hayes *fil* Tho et Margaret
 Dec 4.—Withm Richards *fil* Thomas
 4.—Henrie Wood *fil* Withm et Jone
 The second of August 1637 was Christened Anne *fil* Joseph
 Gorwey [?] et Anne
 William Becket *fil* Richard Bapt: Agust [?] the
 20, 1637
 Edward Ball *fil* Thomas Bapt July the 6th 1637
 Henry Stone the sonne of M^r Henry & Mary Stone
 was bapt November 30 1637.
 [*These last entries have been added by a later hand.*]

1638.

- ~~Thomas Persehouse fil Will Persehouse Bapt~~
 Jul 9
 (A) Thomas Persehowse Sonne of William et Ellen
 Persehowse Baptised July 9 and born of Md-
 sumers day 24 of June of the lords day : and he is
 a mast . . . boy of one sworn to the face of John
 &ct. . . . and was the . . .
 1637
- Dec 11.—Henry Chatterton *f* of George et Isabell
 9.—Henry Niccolls the sonne of William Niccolls
 13.—Henry Day the sonne of William and Anne
 17.—Joane [?] Chapman the daughter of Nicolas Chapman
 28.—Richard Green the sonne of Richard Green
 27.—Samuell Stone the sonne of Richard Stone
 29.—Elizabeth Marshall the daughter of John Marshall
 30.—Thomas Newman the sonne of Lambert Newman
- Jan 8.—Alice Nevall the daughter of Richard Nevall
 1.—William Saunders ye sonne of John Saunders
 1.—Elizabeth Langham ye daughter of John Langham
 8.—Emme Lunt the daughter of John Lunt
- Feb 21.—Elizabeth Parkshouse ye daugh: of M^r Rich: &
 Francis
- March 3.—Marg, Botty daugh: of Sollomon & Dorathy
 3.—Josias Curtise sonn of Rich: & Elinor:
 3.—Thomas Ball sonn of Robert & Ann:

(A) This Thomas was twice married, and was an Utter Barrister of the Middle Temple. He died in 1719, and was buried in Westminster Abbey. The latter portion of this entry, which has been specially inserted, is now quite faded and illegible.

- March 3.—Mary Davis daugh : of John & Elizabeth
 30.—~~Ann Williams daughter of Davy & Elizabeth~~
 Matthews [sic.]

1639.

- 31.—Aymey Walton *fil* Tho : & Rose
 31.—Ann Williams *fil* Davy & Eliz : Blox :
 31.—John Nicholls *fil* John : et Mary Moore
 Aprill 27.—William Botte *fil* Luke
 7.—Ann Wetton *fil* William
 11.—Richard Adomson *fil* Christover
 21.—Ann : Reed *fil* Rich :
 21.—Humfrey Morris *fil* Humfrey
 21.—Edward Lapwich *fil* Ed :
 25.—Eliz Browne *fil* Rich
 23.—Thomas Griffin *fil* Tho :
 23.—Isabel Thornes *fill* Widdow Thornes
 May 5.—. . . . Stocks *fil* Richard Stocks Blox :
 12.—William Jones [?] *fil* Roger
 12.—Elizabeth Genings *fil* Witt
 12.—Elizabeth Hasterlinge *fil* Simon
 12.—John Butler *fil* Seeney
 26.—Sara Clewley [?] *fil* Roger
 June 21.—. . . . Daniell [?] *fil* Richard
 21.—. . . . Rabone [?] *fil* John
 21.—. *fil* Thomas
 May 28.—Sara Lander *fil* John
 29.—John Adames *fil* Rich :
 June 4.—Joseph Gorway *fil* Joseph
 4.—Henry Brooks *fil* John
 16.—Mary Tudman *fil* Tho :
 23.—Ann Egers *fil* Georg
 23.—Sara Boman *fil* Thomas
 Jully 14.—Henery Cesterson *fil* Henry
 17.—Mary Bott *fil* Will
 25.—Esabell Ash *fil* Michaell ✓
 28.—Jone Orrom *fil* William
 August 11.—Sara Guy *fil* Henry
 20.—Joseph Homes *fil* Jonathan
 25.—John Mathew *fil* John Walsall Wood

- August 25.—Jone Tavornor *fil* Witt :
- Sept 12.—Richard Greene *fil* Tho :
- 15.—Samuell Barber *fil* Frances
- 15.—Mary Swancoat *fil* Witt :
- 22.—Tho : Barber *fil* William
- 22.—John Hodgkinson *fil* Edward :
- Oct 20.—Ann : Greene *fil* Tho :
- 27.—Rob : Burrows *fil* William
- 27.—Ann : Sliagh *fil* Jacob
- 27.—Joseph Peacke *fil* Tho :
- Nov 1.—Henry Matthews *fil* Tho : Walsall Wood
- 10.—William Webster *fil* Rich :
- 17.—Ann Harrison *fil* Edward :
- 17.—Richard Tibson *fil* Tho :
- 19.—Thomas Cumberlidge *fil* Tho :
- Dec 1.—Ann Careles *fil* Thomas
- 1.—Feales Baddon *fil* John
- 5.—Joseph Sherwin *fil* John
- 25.—Feales Jordan *fil* Matthew
- 27.—John Adames *fil* William
- 29.—Susanna Hopkins *fil* Nick :
- Jan 1.—Robert Sharrot *fil* William
- 12.—Joane Smith *fil* Henry
- 12.—William Cockin *fil* Randolph
- 12.—Margery Worley *fil* John
- 12.—William Goodwin *fil* Matthew [?]
- 19.—Mary Tappinge *fil* Thomas
- 19.—Jone Newman *fil* Fabian
- 19.—Elizabeth Burton *fil* Georg
- 19.—Robert Curtis *fil* Robert
- 19.—William Wood *fil* Godfrey
- 26.—Sara Burdin *fil* John
- 26.—Sara Hildick *fil* Thomas
- 30.—Mary Hen *fil* John
- Feb 2.—Elizabeth Cooke *fil* Robert
- 9.—Elizabeth Becket *fil* Richard
- 9.—Thomas Small *fil* George
- 26.—Gilbard White *fil* William
- 26.—John Arms [?] *fil* Robert
- 23.—George Holden *fil* George
- 23.—Joseph Adames *fil* Thomas

- March
- 1.—John Browne *fil* Henry
 - 1.—. . . . Richard [?]
 - 5.—Mary Horne *fil* Mr Johnas
 - 8.—Sara Tudman *fil* John
 - 10.—Walter Richards *fil* Mr Franc
 - 15.—John Pits *fil* John
 - 15.—Anne Barber *fil* Robert
 - 15.—Elizabeth Elking *fil* William
 - 16.—John Baxter *fil* John
 - 22.—John Walters *fil* John
 - 22.—Eliz : Peate *fil* Thomas
 - 22.—William Horton *fill* Barnaby
 - 24.—Frances Parkshouse *fil* Mr Rich :
-

1640.

- Aprill
- 3.—Lewis et Elizabethe Wilcocks *fil* George
 - 6.—Josua Reede *fil* John
 - 10.—Easter Jackson *fil* William
 - 12.—Joseph Madeley *fil* Rich
 - 12.—Joyce Kinge *fil* Edward
 - 12.—Ann Athersitch *fil* Witt :
 - 19.—Thomas Birch *fil* John
 - 26.—Ann Dudly *fil* Richard
 - 26.—John Smith *fil* Cristover
 - 26.—Edward Brooks *fil* William
 - 26.—William Nubey *fil* Thomas
 - 26.—Ann Martin *fil* John
 - 26.—Ellinor Dyott *fil* William
- May
- 3.—Humfery Ball *fil* Humfery
 - 3.—Joyce Martin *fil* John
 - 10.—William Mason *fil* Humfery
 - 17.—Thomas Jordaine *fil* John
 - 25.—Thomas Ropier *fil* Thomas
 - 25.—Marg Leatham *fil* Ralph
 - 31.—William Lattimere *fil* William
 - 31.—Ellinor Greene *fil* John
- June
- 3.—Elizabeth Haselldowne *fil* John
 - 7.—William Broocks *fil* Elizabeth
 - 11.—Edward Jennings *fil* Richard

- June 18.—Blanch Woollastone *fil* Mr John ^(A) C
 18.—Mary Penson *fil* Richard
 21.—Samuell Asson *fil* Henry
 21.—Anne Williams *fil* Davy
 25.—Richard Horton *fil* John
- July 5.—Katerne Boman *fil* Thomas
 [?] 12.—Alce Plasterer *fil* William
 19.—George Ebb *fil* William
 19.—John Greenesmith *fil* William
 19.—Jone Jesson *fil* Thomas C
 19.—Elizabeth Beddall *fil* Richard
 26.—Jone Seney *fil* Henry [?]
- August 2.—Andrew Greene *fil* Tho : C
 2.—John Elking *fil* John
 2.—Thomas Inglebie *fil* Tho
 27.—Sara [?] Harrisson *fil* Robert
- Sept 10.—Alce Shotwell *fil* Joseph
 13.—Elizabeth Cottrill *fil* Simon
 20.—Samuell Sherwin *fil* William
 27.—Henry Stantone [?] *fil* Edward
 27.—. . . . Jennings *fil* William
- Oct 2.—John . . uthbery *fil* Robert
 4.—William Hunt *fil* Edward
 4.—Alce Chapman *fil* Nicklis
 11.—John Mills *fil* Richard
 18.—Ann Keling *fil* John
 18.—Jone Banner [?] *fil* Thomas
 18.—Mary Greene *fil* William
 25.—Susana Raxon *fil* John
 25.—Sara Curtis *fil* Richard
 25.—Mary Morris *fil* John
 31.—Thomas Ball *fil* Robert
- Nov 1.—Edward Dible *fil* John
 5.—Ellin Broockes *fil* John
 8.—Susanna Richards *fil* Frances
 8.—Garthwrit Smith *fil* George
 15.—Joseph Richards *fil* Joseph
 25.—George Addams *fil* Robert
 25.—Sara Seney *fil* Robert
 29.—Elizabeth Hease [?] *fil* William

(A) She married John Pyott of Streethay, and died in 1678.

- Nov 29.—Sara Webbe *fil* Edward
- Dec 6.—Nicklis Clobbie *fil* John
 1.—John Sansome *fil* John
 13.—Edward Bayly *fil* John
 25.—Edward Greene *fil* William
 20.—Robert Barber [?] *fil* Henry
- Jan 1.—Thomas Barber *fil* Henry
 1.—Hanna Rawson [?] *fil* John
 4.—Nicklis Day *fil* Edward
 6.—William Harrisson *fil* Edward
 6.—Joane Kirkland *fil* John
 10.—Jane Baker *fil* John
 12.—Ann Webb *fil* William
 24.—Jone Morris *fil* Thomas
 24.—Margret Feild *fil* Barnard
 28.—William Foster *fil* Clemmen
 28.—Joseph Lakin *fil* Joseph
- 30.—Mary Chick *fil* Robert
- Feb 14.—Susanna Chatterton *fil* George
 14.—John Bywater *fil* John
 14.—Frances Hately *fil* Humfery
 14.—Humfery Newell *fil* Richard
 17.—Sara Shotwell *fil* John
 21.—George Harrisson *fil* John Shel :
 21.—Margery Hall *fil* John
 28.—John Bott *fil* Solliman
 28.—John Whitehowse *fil* Thomas
- March 2.—Sara Curtes *fil* Humfery
 3.—Matthe et Mary Burrows *fil* William
 3.—Mary Transcote [?] *fil* William
 9.—George Ropier *fil* Edward
 10.—Elizabeth Lunt *fil* John
 14.—Joan Tew *fil* John
 14.—Thomas Heape *fil* Ralph
 18.—Richard Pearceeson *fil* Mr George
 21.—William Swancott *fil* William
 21.—Mary Nickolls *fil* William

 1641.

- 28.—Jone Langham *fil* John
 28.—Jone Griffin *fil* Thomas

- Aprill 4.—Elizabeth Hen *fil* John
 6.—Thomas Day *fil* William
 17.—Dorryty Bridge *fil* Rodger
 18.—George Nicklis *fil* George
 25.—George Wetton *fil* Will :
 25.—John Jennings *fil* Will :
 25.—Elizabeth Thornhill *fil* Will :
 May 16.—Katerne Burton *fil* George
 16.—Mary Walter *fil* John
 30.—Ann Baxter *fil* John
 30.—Hum : Taylor *fil* Lucke
 30.—Elizabeth Saunders *fil* John
 1.—John Launder *fil* John
 3.—Hum : Wagstafe *fil* Thomas
 3.—Mary Bratt *fil* John
 June 20.—Joseph Richards *fil* Henry
 24.—Alce Sinkox *fil* George
 July 4.—Hanna Reede *fil* Richard
 6.—Sara Callingswood *fil* Thomas
 18.—William Chanall *fil* John
 22.—Justavis Horne *fil* Josias
 25.—Humfery Mason *fil* Humfery
 August 1.—Richard Reede *fil* Richard
 . . .—John
 18.—Thomas Mountforde *fil* William
 22.—Elizabeth Clarson *fil* George
 September 16.—Blackham Wedge
 19.—Alce Shelveilde *fil* Thomas
 21.—Richard Pritty *fil* Thomas
 27.—Richard Topec *fil* John
 29.—Sammuell Jordin *fil* Thomas
 20.—Joseph Wilkes *fil* Thomas
 October 3.—Joseph Tavinor *fil* William
 5.—Edward Ryder *fil* William
 5.—Mary Addams *fil* Richard
 14.—Betteris Wollaston *fil* Mr John ^(A)
 17.—Lora Tibson *fil* Thomas
 24.—John Hasledowne *fil* John
 31.—Richard Rawbone [?] *fil* John
 31.—Elizabeth Tibson *fil* Thomas

(A) Or Beatrice. She died in the following year.

- November 14.—Rachaell Heely *fil* Thomas
 21.—Rodger James *fil* Rodger
 28.—Sara Seney *fil* Robert
 30.—Sara Pettey *fil* John
- December 14.—Jo : Newman *fil* Lambert
 25.—Joseph Broockes *fil* Abraham
 26.—Abbigall Mash *fil* Frances
- January 1.—Elizabeth Ashforte *fil* Thomas
 1.—Mary White *fil* Will :
 11.—William Barber *fil* William
 16.—Jone Hasterley *fil* Simon
 18.—. Richard
 23.—.
 23.—Richard [?]
 . . .—Thomas *fil* Thomas
 . . .—Edward Greene
 . . .—Paul Elton the same day
 27.—Robert Seney *fil* William
 25.—Thomas Borrows sone of Thomas & Margery
- February 6.—Katherine Curtis *fil* John
 13.—George Underhill *fil* William
 13.—Margery Sharrin *fil* William
 20.—John Gie *fil* Henry
 27.—Jease Holden *fil* George
 27.—Ann Stone *fil* Edward
- March 1.—Isack Nickoll : *fil* Richard
 6.—William Harrisson *fil* Edward
 8.—Jacob Shotwell *fil* Jacob
 8.—Ann Curtis *fil* Humfery
 8.—Sara Birch *fil* John
 20.—Alce Bott *fil* Lucke
 22.—William Athersich *fil* William
 27.—Ellinor Barker *fil* Francis

 1642.

- Aprill 3.—Robert Orram *fil* William
 5.—Ann Jesson *fil* Thomas c
 5.—Ralph Stocekes *fil* Thomas
 6.—Margery Singleton *fil* George
 10.—John Kesterton *fill* Henry

- Aprill 10.—Jeffery Elliatt *fil* Humfery
 12.—Elizabeth Pearceson *fil* Mr George
 12.—Jone More *fil* Thomas
 19.—Elizabeth Newton *fil* John
 19.—Lory Curtis *fil* Robert
 24.—Thomas Tibson *fil* William
 Richard
 26.—Sara Richards *fil* Thomas
 26.—Jo : Band *fil* Richard
 May 15.—Ann Ash *fil* Michael *v*
 17.—Frances Smallwood *fil* John
 22.—John Henn *fil* John
 29.—William Hopkins *fil* Nicklis
 31.—John Hadley *fil* Thomas
 31.—Jone Davis *fil* John
 June 5.—John Roworth *fil* William
 7.—Elizabeth Launder *fil* William
 12.—Elizabeth Hateley *fil* Thomas
 14.—Henry Turner *fil* Henry
 19.—Elizabeth Bonner *fil* Thomas
 19.—Sara Lee *fil* William
 19.—Elizabeth Smith *fil* Christofer
 26.—Mary Sligh *fil* Jacob
 28.—Elizabeth Boman *fil* Antony
 July 3.—Anne Barber *fil* Robert
 10.—William Orme *fil* Robert
 10.—Susanna Egers *fil* George
 17.—John Vauham [?] *fil* Richard
 17.—Samuell Glover *fil* John
 17.—Thomas Standly *fil* John
 19.—Richard Hicmans *fil* William
 24.—Johnah Harris *fil* Alexander
 28.—Joseph Ausuph [?] *fil* John
 28.—Mary Whiteby *fil* Mr Thomas
 28.—Susanna Robinson *fil* George
 . . .—Richard Shingleton *fil* Henry
 August 7.—Elizabeth Smith *fil* Henry
 14.—Frances Elton *fil* Frances
 21.—Ann Brooks *fil* John
 21.—William Tudman *fil* Thomas
 23.—William Newby *fil* Thomas *v*

- August . . .—Margery Comberlodge *fil* Thomas
 . . .—Hanna Leas [?] *fil* Mr Richard
 . . .—William Persehowse [?] C
 . . .—
- October 2.—Thomas Pitt *fil* John
 4.—Elizabeth Sansome *fil* John
 9.—Jone Barber *fil* Thomas
 14.—Christover Jackson *fil* William
 14.—Mary Thornill *fil* William
 23.—Josias Curtis *fil* Richard
 23.—Edward Greene *fil* Thomas at Rushall
 23.—John Yate *fil* Thomas
- November 1.—Sara Murry *fil* Richard
 6.—Jone Beddall *fil* John
 20.—William Brockhurste *fil* Francis
 20.—Elizabeth Lapwich *fil* Edward
 27.—Ann Foster *fil* Clemmon
 27.—Hanna Parker *fil* Nicklis *m. Chas Baynton of Tam* ^{attorney at}
- December 1.—Margery Stanton *fil* Edward
 18.—Hannah Reade *fil* John
- January 8.—Jossua Nickins *fil* John
 8.—Jane Kinge *fil* Edward
 13.—An and Elizabeth Mathewes *fil* of John
 15.—John Harison *fil* of Robert
 15.—Mary Bywater *fil* of John
 24.—Edward Sherwin *fil* of John
- February 2.—Robert Burrows *fil* of William
 2.—Katheren Morris All: Marshall *fil* of John
 5.—Ellenor Cooke *fil* of Robert
 22.—Mary Day *fil* of William
 22.—Beatrice Ausbury *fil* of Robert
 22.—Steeven Chatterton *fil* of George
 22.—George Bussage *fil* of Henry
 22.—Mary Tue *fil* of John
- March 7.—John Stone ye sonne of Mr Henry & Mary Stone ✓
 7.—Solomon Bott ye sonne of Solomon
 12.—Hannah Shottwell the daughter of John
 19.—Joseph Wilkes *fil* Thomas .
 19.—George Burton ye sonne of George and Withm Milles
fil Richard and Jone Curtise ye daughter of
 Humfery

1643.

- 25.—Anne Ashbury *fil* Humfery
 26.—Richard Dudley *fil* Richard
 26.—Sarai Dibble *fil* John & Selina Dibble *fil* Edward and
 Sarai Pettie *fil* John & Susanna Madeley *fil* Richard
- April
 2.—Sarah Fearson [?] *fil* George
 2.—Joane *fil* John
 18.—Thomas Wood *fil* Thomas
 23.—Richard Stokes *fil* Richard and Thomas Lee *fil*
 George and Thomas Browne *fil* Henry and Feales
 Penson *fil* Richard Penson
- May
 30.—Robert Seny *fil* Robt and Richard Greene *fil* Wiſſm
 2.—Hester Addersich *fil* Wiſſm
 7.—Thomas Wollaston ^(A) *fil* John and John Henne *fil*
 John : and William Jennins *fil* Wiſſm
 14.—Thomas Smith *fil* Humfery and Eleanor Worley *fil*
 John
 21.—Thomas Bailey *fil* Richard & Anne Harp *fil* John &
 Elizabeth Barber *fil* John
 27.—William Norton *fil* John & Joyce
 28.—Anne Deacer [?] *fil* Francis and Elizabeth Darby
 fil Willm and Jone Reede *fil* Richard
 31.—Henriam [?] Cooper *fil* John
- June
 4.—Anne Heape *fil* Ralphe & Elizabeth Slie *fil* Phillippe
 & Jone Harrison *fil* Edward
 11.—Joseph Ball *fil* Humfery and Alce Elton *fil* Wiſſm
 23.—John Pew *fil* John and Elizabeth Stone *fil* Thomas
 25.—George Harrison *fil* George and Frances Hanson *fil*
 Henery
- July
 2.—Thomas Heth *fil* Edward
 9 —Thomas Kesterton *fil* Henery
 16.—John Peate *fil* Steeven
 21.—John and Thomas Adams *fil* ii Thoms
 30.—Mary Harper *fil* Henry
- August
 6.—Richard Keelin *fil* John & Thomas Loe *fil* Wiſſm &
 Garey [?] Smith *fil* John
 13.—John Stanley *fil* John & Richard Stone *fil* Richard &
 Thomas Harte [?] *fil* Thomas
 16.—Thomas Kallingswood *fil* Thomas

(A) Thomas was the eldest son, by Blanche, daughter of John Mayne, of Elmdon, Co. Warwick.

- August 24.—Nicholas Brookes *fil* William
 27.—Mary Dudley *fil* George
- September 13.—Nicholas Greene *fil* Thomas
 17.—Richard Sames [?] *fil* Oliver
- Sept 23.—John Hea . . *fil* William : and Thomas Ashford *fil*
 Thomas : & Jerrey [?] Hadley *fil* Richard
- Sept 28.—Thomas Hatly *fil* Thomas
- Oct 2.—Robt. Mathew *fil* Thomas : and John Barber *fil*
 Richard
- 8.—Joseph Birche *fil* John and Richard Clewes *fil*
 Ambrose : and William Carlesse *fil* Thomas and
 Jone Packington illegitime nat^d
- 15.—Joane Kirtland *fil* Robt : and Joseph Mole *fil* Thomas
- 19.—Elizabeth Greene *fil* Withm
- 22.—Thomas Barlow *fil* John and Katheren Sampson
- 26.—Mary Holden *fil* George
- 28.—Joseph Rawbone *fil* John
- 29.—George Shingleton *fil* George
- Novemb : 2.—Nicholas & Mary Oaslin child of Withm
 5.—George Morris *fil* John
 9.—Mary Shotwell *fil* Jacob
 13.—John Mason *fil* Humphry
 19.—Anne Rider *fil* Withm and Sarah Shawe *fil* John
 26.—Alce Alline *fil* Ambrose, and Lewis Barber *fil* Withm
- Decemb. 3.—Anne Jennins *fil* Withm
 10.—Isabell Plasterer *fil* Withm
 17.—Katheren Morris *fil* Thomas
 26.—Elizabeth Wilcox *fil* George
 27.—John Cox *fil* Humfry
- Jan 6.—Sarah Barber *fil* Henry and Sarah Jesson *fil* Thomas
 12.—Dorothy Tapping *fil* Thom^d :
 14.—Thomas Neuill *fil* Richard : and Elizabeth Vauham
fil Richard & Elizabeth Inglebee *fil* Thomas
- Feb 4.—Withm Williams *fil* David and Sarah Tipson *fil*
 Thomas
- 11.—John Wood *fil* John and Marye Becket *fil* Richard
 and Edward Hunt *fil* Edward
- 18.—John Ball *fil* Robt. & Anne Freeston *fil* Robt
- 25.—Joseph Martin *fil* John : & John Turner *fil* Henry
- March 3.—Margeret Wagstaffe *fil* Thomas
 17.—Eleanor Harrison *fil* Edward
 24.—Sarah Wilson *fil* John

1644. ^(A)

D: B:

- March 25.—Francis Dugmore *fil* Francis
 31.—Robbert Ebb *fil* William
 31.—Ann Trawfoote *fil* William
- Aprill 7.—Steven Butler *fil* Steven
 11.—Ann Brodhurst *fil* Edward
 21.—Ann Eaton *fil* Thomas
 23.—Elizabeth Smith *fil* John
- May 5.—John Orme *fil* Robbert
 6.—Jane Newhey *fil* John
 16.—Humphery Hately *fil* Hum :
 29.—Ellinor Richards *fil* Henry
- June 4.—John Greene *fil* Henry
 8.—Rebecca Nickolls *fil* Richard
 11.—Mary Bradbury *fil* William
 16.—Mary Pearcesone *fil* George
 16.—Mary Barber *fil* Robert
 20.—John Lea *fil* William
 25.—Thomas Curtis *fil* Robert
 . . .—Thomas Ropier *fil* Humfery
 30.—Ann Bather *fil* Thomas
- July 30.—Francis Langam *fil* John
 7.—Samuell Addames *fil* Thomas
 7.—Thomas Sansome *fil* John
 7.—William Hawkes *fil* William
 7.—Elizabeth Hicmans *fil* William
 7.—Mary Martine *fil* John of Shel :
 14.—John Poole *fil* Edward
 21.—John Write *fil* Walter
 25.—Susanna Smith *fil* Henry
 25.—Katherine Litley *fil* John
 28.—George Walter *fil* John
 28.—Thomas Shaw *fil* Edward
 28.—James Packintone *fil* Anthony
- August 11.—Mary Ardin *fil* Richard
 11.—Sara Addames *fil* William
 13.—Ann : Taylor *fil* Luke
 22.—Elizabeth Bott *fil* George
 25.—Joseph Nickolls *fil* Francis

(A) A different hand commences here, and the initials are probably those of the scribe.

- August 25.—Katherine Rixon *fil* Thomas
- September 8.—Thomas Heath *fil* Edward
 8.—William Whitehouse *fil* Thomas
 15.—John Francis *fil* George
 15.—James Stone *fil* James
 15.—Ralphe Norris *fil* Humfery
 15.—Ellinor Baxter *fil* Edward
 22.—John Peate *fil* William
 22.—John Swancotte *fil* William
 22.—Mary Peate *fil* Thomas
 22.—Alce Shingleton *fil* Henry
 23.—Joseph Pinke [?] the sonne of Jone Jesson
 29.—Sarah Paddocke *fil* Thomas
- October 2.—Anne Necklby *fil* Thomas
 2.—Robert Thornill *fil* William
 9.—Joyce Alldritte *fil* Hewe
 13.—Richard Tudman *fil* Thomas
 20.—Mary Groves *fil* Michael
 27.—Elizabeth Singlewood *fil* John
- November 5.—William Woorly *fil* George
 7.—Greggory Woodward *fil* Richard
 8.—Thomas Bande *fil* Richard
 10.—Richard Fletcher *fil* Humphery
 10.—Joseph Greenesmith *fil* William
 10.—Alce Stutsbury *fil* Robertte
- November 11.—William Persehouse *fil* Mr Richard
 24.—Thomas Yate *fil* Thomas
 24.—Katherine Morris *fil* Thomas
- December 4.—Ann Pritty *fil* Thomas
 15.—John Holles *fil* William
 15.—Mary Heeley *fil* Thomas
 15.—Thomas Tappinge *fil* Thomas
 15.—Robert Brockhurst *fil* Francis
 15.—Elizabeth Wilkes *fil* Thomas
 22.—Ann Shellfeilde *fil* Thomas
 22.—John Higgins *fil* Josua
 29.—Rodger Dudley *fil* Richard
- January 5.—John Turner *fil* Rodger
 12.—Joseph Sincoxe [?] *fil* George
 12.—Elizabeth Newtone [?] *fil* John
 12.—

- January 19.—William B
 19.—Lambertt Newman *fil* Lambert
 19.—Mary Samsone *fil* John
 26.—William Tibsone *fil* William
 26.—John Harper *fil* John
 26.—John Dible *fil* John
 26.—Sara Mills *fil* Richard
 26.—Selline Jacksone *fil* William
- February 2.—Robert Cheeck [?] *fil* Robert
 9.—Elizabet Liddiatt *fil* Thomas
 9.—Sarah Selvey *fil* John
 16.—John Woollastone *fil* Mr John ^(A)
 16.—Sarah Tibson *fil* Thomas
 16.—Elline Tudman *fil* John
 16.—Katherine Stoeckes *fil* William
 23.—Mary Greene *fil* Robert
 24.—Edward Ganckine [?] *fil* Richard
 27.—Elizabeth Murry *fil* Richard
- March 2.—Thomas Reeves *fil* John
 2.—Mary Homes *fil* William
 8.—John Wood *fil* William
 8.—Steven Harrisson *fil* Robert
 8.—William Webb *fil* Thomas
 9.—John Baxter *fil* Thomas
 9.—William Greene *fil* Thomas
 9.—William Greene *fil* William
 11.—Ann Keelinge *fil* John
 11.—Margery Harrisone *fil* Edward
 16.—John Marshall *fil* John
 16.—Ann Hasterline *fil* Symon
 16.—Richard Rexon *fil* John
 16.—Rodger Stanton *fil* Edward
 16.—John Dible *fil* Edward
 16.—Ann Robinsone *fil* George
 18.—Jone Parkes *fil* Thomas —
 23.—Alce Darby *fil* William
 23.—Jone Orris *fil* Allexander

(A) He died in 1685, and was buried at Lichfield.

(v) Written in margin by a later hand.

1645.

- March 26.—Jane Rallingswood *fil* Thomas
 30.—John Stone *fil* Thomas
 30.—Steven Peate *fil* Steven
 30.—Ellin Bassett *fil* Henry
- April 6.—Thomas More *fil* Thomas
 8.—Margery Hately *fil* Thomas
 8.—Sara Lycett *fil* Thomas
 20.—Steven Curtis *fil* Richard
 20.—John Bayley *fil* Nicklis Bloxwich
 20.—Thomas Lapwich *fil* Edward
 20.—Lory Bayley *fil* Francis
 20.—Katherine Burtone *fil* George
- May 15.—William Cockes [?] *fil* Robert
 15.—Lenarde Robinsone *fil* Christofer
 15.—Isabell Greene *fil* Thomas
 [?] 15.—Henry Stocekes *fil* Richard
 21.—Elizabeth Foster *fil* Thomas
 25.—Joseph Borrowes *fil* Thomas
 27.—Owine Turner *fil* Henry
 27.—Elizabeth Lant *fil* John
- June 1.—Elizabeth Alline *fil* Robert
 8.—Mary Pattricke *fil* William
 15.—Hanna Sherwine *fil* William
 22.—Lewis Smith *fil* John
 29.—Thomas Cheshire *fil* Thomas
 29.—Robert Wood *fil* Godfery
 29.—Sara Shingleton *fil* George
- July 6.—Richard Sheldone *fil* Thomas
 6.—Robert Harper *fil* Henry
 ...—John [?] Laton *fil* Thomas
 ...— Shawe *fil* John
 ...—Robert Wood *fil* Thomas
 ...—Katherine Dey *fil* William
 16.—Hanna Cooper *fil* John
 17.—Sara Goodwine *fil* John
 23.—Isabel [?] Athersiche *fil* William
 27.—Elizabeth Davis *fil* John
 27.—Sara Wellees *fil* Humpery —
- August 10.—John Jennings *fil* William

- August 10.—Richard Black *fil* Henry
 10.—Elizabeth Trawfoote *fil* John
 24.—Robertte Seney *fil* William
 24.—John Smith *fil* Humphery
 24.—John Reede *fil* Richard
 24.—Ann Baylis *fil* Richard
 24.—Isabel et Nice Nevall Nevall *fil* Lewis, Rushall [?]
 31.—William Pitt *fil* John
 31.—Mary Kinge *fil* Edward
 31.—Ann Write *fil* Humphery
- September 7.—Ann Birch *fil* Thomas, Rushall
 7.—Edward Sansome *fil* John
 21.—John Russell *fil* Robert
 21.—William Heas *fil* William
 21.—Jone Groues *fil* Edward
 28.—John Addames *fil* Thomas
 28.—Ann Jessone *fil* Thomas et Ann
 29.—John Allport *fil* John
 30.—Thomas Ropier *fil* Edward
- October 5.—Mary Greene *fil* John
 5.—Mary Ashforte *fil* Thomas
 5.—Ann Saunders *fil* Elizabeth a bast :
 7.—Hanna Ropier *fil* Humphery
 12.—Robert Freestone *fil* Robert
 12.—Hanna Marsh *fil* Richard
 12.—Alce Reckson *fil* Richard
 12.—John Nickolas *fil* John
 19.—Margerette White *fil* Richard
 19.—Mary Foster *fil* Clement
 19.—Elizabeth Meesone *fil* Thomas
 19.—Sara Robinsone *fil* James
 26.—Henry Hansone *fil* Henry
 26.—Katherine Rexson *fil* Thomas
 28.—Richard Meeson *fil* Rich :
- November 1.—William Standley *fil* Walter
 2.—Thomas Brodhurst *fil* Edward
 2.—John Peate *fil* John
 9.—Francis Peate *fil* Thomas
 16.—Samuell Greene *fil* Thomas
 16.—Henry Smith *fil* Henry
 16.—Sara Groues *fil* Michael

- November 19.—Nickolas Chapman *fil* Nickolas
 30.—Joseph Jeninges *fil* William
 30.—Hanna Reade *fil* John
- December 14.—Thomas Browne *fil* Henry
 14.—William Greene *fil* William
 21.—Ruth Lea *fil* George
 21.—Hanna Chattertone *fil* Richard Rushall
 21.—Ann Ashbury *fil* Humphery
 27.—Phillipe Sligh *fil* Phillipe
 28.—Elizabeth Chattertone *fil* George
- January 4.—Hanna Fletcher *fil* Humphery
 8.—George Holdine *fil* George
 19.—John Barber *fil* William ✓
 25.—George Dudley *fil* George C
 25.—Elline Shottwell *fil* Jacobb
- February 1.—Sara Stoeckes *fil* Henry
 1.—Mary Sandes *fil* Oliver
 15.—Elline Ball *fil* Robert
 15.—Elizabeth Sherwine *fil* George Rushall
 22.—John Morris als Marchall *fil* John
- March 1.—John Prichell *fil* William
 8.—Thomas Hately *fil* Humphery
 . . .—Elizabeth Leatham *fil* Thomas
 22.—John Bostones *fil* John
 22.—Grace Pearcehouse *fil* M^r Richard
 22.—Ann Jackesone *fil* William
 . . .—Ann Griffine *fil* Thomas
 . . .—Robert Browne *fil*
- 1646 April 2 Jonathan Horton sone of Edward & Joyce
-

Burials.

1570.

- April 2.—Alice Starky
7.—John Prescotte
13.—Marget Marshe
16.—John Whithowse
26.—Thoms Teveriſt
- May 1.—Elizabeth gryme
22.—Elnor Stone
22.—Margett Hampton & John his sonne
29.—Margett Baſt
- June 20.—Alice Stone
- July 18 —Nicholas Hanson
24.—John Morrys
30.—Elnor Cooke
- August 6.—Jone Wodeson
16.—James Hodgkins
27.—Richard Thacker
- September 19.—Richard Joyſe [?]
25.—Miles Ashburne
26.—Agnes Peate
- October 1.—Wiſt Bailies
4.—Alice Stoke
26.—Henry Milles & Jone Litley
28.—Thoms Auparte
4.—Jone Chawner
- November 6.—Wiſtm Shinton
17.—John Leveson
17.—Jone Butler
- December 3.—John Collier
24.—Alice Pulton
12.—Annes Charles widowe
13.—Eliz Atkys
16.—Eliz Thoſs

- December 23.—Robt Smithe
 January 1.—Frauncs Whithall
 12.—George Joanes [?]
 17.—Richard Wotton
 Februarie 6.—Joyce Stoke
 7.—Alice Birch et *filia*
 22.—John Glover
 28.—Thoms Smithe
 March 8.—Elizabeth Hayes & Felice Greene
 11.—Mary Stoke & Joane Tailer
 13.—With Barker *fil* Johis
 15.—With Wilkes
 23.—Thoms Hawe *fil* Thoms
-

1571.

- March 26.—Ellin Greene Vidue
 Aprill 4.—George Allin & Thoms Milles
 6.—Cecilie Birde
 14.—Nicholas Pickerill
 18.—Anne Newye
 22.—Will Stone *fil* Will
 27.—Alice Ball & Alice Lancaster
 Maie 7.—John Jonson
 June 4.—John Harrisō *fil* Thomas
 30.—Withm Garbet et Agnes Hawle *ad. Lich. 27 June 1571. 139*
 Julie 9.—Alice Aupte uxor With
 19.—Withm Giles *fil* With
 August 1.—Alice Phillips
 14.—John Fowke
 29.—Katherne Jonson
 September 5.—Eliz Stone *fil* Nicholai
 14.—Sara Birch & With Whitehowse
 19.—John Heath
 22.—Thorntō & Francis Richards
 25.—John Stoke infans With
 28.—John Nevoll
 5.—Joane Ball infans
 October 16.—John Lant & Alice Kinsbury
 23.—Richard Gardiner
 30.—John Tailer infans

- November 2.—Agnes Hacley
 5.—Agnes Tailer uxor Johis
 17.—Frauncs Shawe
 20.—Elnor Clarke
 24.—Wiſt Barker & Eliz Shawe
 28.—Alice Ball
- December 9.—Kathern Underwood
- Janua 17.—Isbell Harrisō
- Februarie 15.—Joane Hall *fil* Wiſt
 24.—Mary Lawnder infant
 25.—John Chawner infans
 26.—Elnor Homer vidue
- March 3.—Elnor Moore
 8.—Nichott Collier
 20.—Marget Elliots *fil* Wiſt

1572.

- 31.—John Jenins infant
- Aprill 11.—Marten Smith
 17.—Thoms Edge
- Maye 26.—Alice Milles uxor Henrici
- June 5.—Widow Hodgson
- July 1.—Aupt *fil* Johis
 11.—John Fitter *fil* Ricī
 18.—Richard Baker
 19.—Robert Tuſte
 22.—John Dore
 25.—Agnes Warde
 1.—Elnor Wetherbie
- August 15.—Richard Turtō
- September 6.—Amey Kerpie
 15.—Alice Stone
 20.—Richard Spooner Nicholas Smith
- October 7.—Eliz Harrisō ux Thoms
 9.—Kathern Bayliſſon ux Henrici
 15.—Alice Perſehowſe ux Johis ^(A)
 15.—Agnes Pemerton
 26.—Phillip Harrisō

(A) She was ſecond wife of John Perſehouſe, and daughter of Myles Wymbſhe, of London. Her eldeſt ſon John inherited Reynolds Hall.

- December 25.—Elizabeth Milles ux^r Johis
 22.—James Stoke *fil* With
 24.—Agnes Wetton infans
 29.—George Sares [?] infans
- January 4.—Widow Spencer
 9.—Widow Heath Pelsall
 16.—Widow Harrisõ et *fil* Ricì infans
- February 8.—Thoms & Eliz Adamsõ
 14.—Mary Smith infant
 19.—Richard Ball
- March 15.—Agnes Fitter
 18.—Anne Walker & John Bartlemew [?]
 21.—Thoms Leay & Thoms Harrisõ
 24.—Widow Horton

in Day of Walsall, Dr. at Lichfield 8 Oct. 1573

1573.

- March 26.—Jone Clerksõ
 27.—Thoms Brooks & Geffry Tailer
- April 2.—Will Bath & John Strannge
 6.—Cicely Gardener
 10.—John Milles
 12.—Widow Wettõ Dawend ^(A)
 13.—Eliz. Hortõ and Renold Wilso² wife
 25.—Franncs Swetnã
- Maie 6.—Margerie More servant to M^r Curt²
 9.—Richard Seney
 9.—Agnes Birch infant
- June 9.—Joyce Edge
 10.—Edmund Smith senex
 18.—Humfry Stoke de blox
 26.—*fil* Cornice Priest
- July 17.—With Birch
 18.—Mary Allen
- August 15.—uxor Nichas Tudmã
 22.—uxor Thoms Collier & John Onesbye
- September 22.—Margett Williamsõ
- October 21.—Agnes Hansõ vidua
 24.—With Ball *fil* With magister
- November 22.—Agnes Harrisõ & her infant

(A) Originally Dau or David's End.

- November 29.—mateř Wiř Tibsons
 30.—Richard Langfield
- December 4.—old goodwyfe Holland
 11.—Rořt Tomsõ & Widow Hawkes shelfeldie
 13.—Thoms Ryley
- January 6.—John Stone Colepoole
 8.—infans Advens [?] et fintch
 10.—Wiř Starky of the Wood
 18.—Annables husband & wyfe
- February 4.—Agnes Johnson infant
 9.—Petroniř Greene
 12.—John Greene
 13.—Brasingtõ & Nicholas Thacker
 25.—Thoms Woodward als Brasier
- March 6.—2 twins of Roř Ecclefelds
 12.—Jone Starkis infant

Anno Dni 1574.

- 28.—Elnor Lawnder vidue
 29.—Thoms Barrat
- Aprill 5.—old mother Webbe
 7.—Uxor Georgii Smith
 15.—Uxor old Cockett
 24.—Raynold Wilsõ
- May 20.—Margett Hall & Thoms Spencer
 22.—Jone Cleatõ
 28.—Joane Ball of Blox
 31.—old mother Maneringe
- June 3.—John Lawnder *fil* Henriči
 11.—Uxor John Willys of Cole Poole
 19.—Richard Wrighte
- July 1.—old mother Robinson
 30.—Joane Nevoll *fil* Johiř
- August 6.—Wiř Wilkes
 17.—Joane Keilinge
- Septem 21.—Wiř Jesseson & John Cowp infät
- Octobr 5.—John Holden infant
 10.—Richard Tailr Howsholder
 16.—Jordan a stondigger
 21.—Elizabeth Waters

- November 24.—John Tibsõ *fil* Wiſſ
 25.—Marget Reade
 December 28.—John Hawkes infant
 29.—John Litley
 30.—Steven Hawkes
 10.—Woodward nothus
 Janu 21.—Agnes Heiley & Alice Tailr
 Feb 2.—Thoms Webbe of the Woodend
 15.—Margery uxor Riçi Barber
 17.—Becket of the almes howse ^(A)
 18.—John Spencer infant
 26.—Matilda Cowdell
 March 10.—John Hollys infant of Pellsall
 24.—John Ecclesell

1575.

- Aprill 10.—Thoms Harrisõ infans
 19.—Uxor Jonsons
 29.—Richard Phillips
 Maie 10.—Ales Partridge *f* Joh Hawkes
 13.—Joane Nevoll ux Johis
 14.—Izbell Aprichard
 June 3.—Agnes Jonson infant
 8.—Thoms Hopkys de Blox
 31.—Henry Cowp de Blox
 July 11.—James Kinge
 21.—one Starky *f* Pellsall
 August 1.—Joane Smith infant
 4.—Radulphe Wyat infant
 13.—Roger Pulton *fil* populi
 15.—old Blake
 31.—Anne Cooke et Anne Hortõ et infant
 September 4.—Franncs Ball *fil* Georgii
 5.—Paup
 29.—Hugh Waters
 October 5.—Hugh Milners wyfe
 6.—Henry Bessaker
 7.—Isbell Turhill infant

(A) The almshouse was founded and endowed by John Harper, Esq., of Rushall, in December 1519. It was situated in Dudley Street, and was rebuilt in 1793.

- October 8.—Willm Thomkinsō infant
 9.—Thoms Slighe *f* Phillip
 15.—Thoms *f*l Hugonis Millr [?]
 28.—James Thacker *f* Besaker
 30.—Gyles Besaker * John Elliots
- November 2.—Thoms Harrisō infant
 5.—Richard Renolds *f*l Riçi
 9.—Richard Tailer *f* Dor . . . [? Dorcas]
 15.—Joyce Lysatt *f*l Will
 17.—Roger Cowp ats Cletoñ
 23.—Ranolds *f*l riçi
- Decem 1.—Joyce Shawe *f*l Jacobi
 11.—Willm Auparte *f*l Johis
 13.—Thoms Mills
 23.—Will Stoke
 31.—Henry Stoke
- Janua 4.—Robart Sheppard
 8.—goodwyfe Pickerill * Will Yate
- Feb 5.—Joane Robinsō
 12.—Elnor Saunders infant
 19.—old Morts wyfe
- March 14.—Jone Besaker
 17.—Franncs Harrisō

 1576.

- 25.—Alice Bonyll
- Aprill 1.—Jone Rolinsō * old Thoms Ball
 18.—Uxor Nicholai Hole
 19.—Thomns Wilsō
 22.—Joane Sare
 23.—A mã *f* Rydgley
 24.—Joyce Jennins
- March 25.—Eliz Tailer
 18.—Thoms Jackson * John Brooks
 21.—Elnor Wilsō
- May 22.—on Rotherā *f* Utceter [Uttoxeter .
 23.—Uxor Gilb̄ti [?]
 24.—Joyce Brooke
 28.—Elnor Smith ux Humfridi
- June 16.—Uxor Thoms Cooke unō oculo

- June 22.—Lawrence Powell
- July 2.—Eliz Clerkson ux Georgii
3.—With Pitte attorney
17.—With Smith
27.—John Swetnã
- August 1.—Johis Baile
9.—John Getley
15.—Henry Glover
- October 7.—John Blake infans unius noctis
30.—Johane Cartwright
- November 4.—Joyce Aupartē *fil* Petrĩ
10.—John Teverill & Clare Wallaxoll
12.—Elizabeth Ball
13.—Uxor Thoms Cartwright
19.—Margerie Browne almes howse
22.—Henry Mills & Henry Hunte
- Decem 2.—Richard Stone *fil* Thoms
5.—Anne Curteis *fil* Thoms
6.—Old Keylinge
7.—Cecily Blenche
12.—With Finimore
15.—Isbel Dowdinge
19.—Joane Maire f the almes howse
25.—Franncs Webbe *fil* With
29.—Eliz Done f the almeshowse
- Janua 5.—Thoms Thornton
22.—Richard Walloxoll
29.—With Milles
- Feb 6.—John Thacker John Madelye
8.—Cecelie Sutherne
16.—Mary Homer
19.—Mary Downes
22.—Henry Cletõ
23.—Eliz Burintõ [?]
- March 1.—Elise Sutherne
17.—Thoms Blenche
20.—Thomas Hodson
22.—With Stoke
-

1577.

- March 25.—Old Eaton & John Getley
26.—Anne Wyrley *fil* Georgii
28.—Joane Langworth *fil* Ric̃i
- Aprill 9.—Thoms Wirley f the Almes howse
13.—Eliz Wyllys
14.—old mother Bessaker
24.—John Swetnã senex & Robert Noone
29.—John Stoke
- Maie 2.—Robt Worthingtõ
3.—Uxor WiH Jonson
10.—John Cowp aHs Cleto
12.—Mary James
13.—John Howlett [?]
23.—Marget None [?] ux Robti
26.—Joane Stone
- June 2.—Eliz Tomlinsõ et Eliz Nevoll *fil* Georgii
6.—WiH Gyles et John Glover
8.—Richard Tomlinsõ Senex et Diploes wyfe
10.—Nevoll *fil* Georgii
12.—Joane Pulton vidua
13.—Thoms Birch Goscot
16.—old goodwyfe Ecclesall
19.—John Nevol *fil* Johis et Thoms Elsõ [?]
20.—Joane Webbe ux WiH
23.—John Tomlinsõ et Richard Tomlinsõ
29.—James Layforde
- July 6.—George Jenins Rushal
8.—Alice Lake uxor WiH
9.—Eliz Edge & Roger Cowdall
19.—Margerie Fowke & John Smith Jerkinmã
21.—Alice Cooke
23.—Jone Simondes
- August 14.—WiH Winhurst f Burchill
17.—Margerie Corbitte
21.—Alice Dee ux Thoms & John Lucas
29.—Roger Gryffin & Johan Milles
- Septem 5.—WiH Hue infant
9.—Thoms Shawe et John Veatures [?]
15.—WiH Wathams Rushall *will lich. 1578.*

- October 1.—John Aprideth et Katherne *f* Mr pks
 3.—Alice Jackson vidua et Marie Edge
 13.—Henry Nevoll *fil* Georgii
 27.—Alice Teverill & Johan Allin
- Novem 2.—Joan Hawkes et old mother Parkes vidua
 15.—Joyce Greene ux Thoms
 18.—John Hill et Eliz Wood Blox
- Decem 12.—Isbell Parker et Uxor Robti Pewterer [?]
 14.—Alice Parker *fil* Johis et Joan Packintō
- Januã 3.—John Allen & Prudence Bayly
 7.—Marget Smith vidū Harden
 19.—Elnor Garden & John Baker
- Feb 8.—Phillip Slighe
 9.—Richard Watsō & Jone Cowp aſs Cletō
 16.—John Aupt et Marget Corbit
 19.—John Coocke of the Almshouse
- March 5.—old Moore *f* the Clockmyll
 8.—W^m Nicholls husband of Alice
 10.—Widow Smith Jerkin

 1578.

- 29.—Isbell Bull & Richard Newy
- April 17.—Izbel Persehowse *fil* Johis & Anne
 19.—Richard Aupt *fil* Petri et Alice Harrisō
 22.—Alice Tingle *fil* Carbonarius
- Maie 1.—Thoms Worsey paup et Eliz Cowp *fil* Margerie
 6.—Anne Brooke *f* Pelsall
 11.—Eliz Harisō et Richard Finimore
- June 5.—Elnor Ley Vidua
 22.—John Stone infant Johis Stone Montis
 28.—Mary Hill *fil* Hugonis
- July 9.—Kathern Wirley *fil* Georgii
 25.—Robt Blackburne Magistrate
- Sept 10.—Cicely Chrofts et George Clerksō *fil* Georg.
 11.—John Ripto infant xpi
 24.—John Milles infant Johis Milles blox
- Oct 1.—Mr Lydiat
 13.—Wiſt Aupart *fil* Johis et Agnes
 14.—Michael Hodson viccar of Rushall
- Novem 9.—Thoms Kemstall

- Novem 12.—Joane Newye infant
17.—John Allen
- Decem 10.—Alice Newy ux Riči
11.—Swetnā infant Bartlemaker
19.—Margerie Lawnder ux Thoms
30.—Old Morrey pater Leonardi
31.—John Rawbone infant et Alice Curteis
- Janua 1.—old Harrisō f little Blox
6.—Eliz Stoke Vidua
10.—John Tudmā *fil* Nicholai
17.—Ally Tudmā et puer
28.—Myles Ashburner [?]
- Feb 2.—Roḃti Thoms
29.—Wiḥ Wincehurst f Blox
- March 8.—Eliz Sharmā als Baxter
9.—old Richard Renolds
20.—Marie Edge ux Riči Edge
26.— Edge *fil* Thoms
30.—Henry Gryce *fil* of a collier
- Aprill 1.—Anne Greene Vidua Blox
2.—Joan Smith infant Riči Smith
2.—Robert Peuterer
7.—Joane More de Clockmill ^(A)
12.—Thoms Hawkes de Cartbridge
17.—Margery Roughton
21.—Emot Marshe
22.—Thoms Baxter shearmā
23.—Emot Fethersō
24.—Roger Smithe
26.—Agnes Cooke ux Henriči
26.—Francis Stone infant Nicholai

1579.

- 27.—Thoms Jordā
29.—Roger Sandalls
30.—Anne Langsō
- Maye 3.—Wiḥ Stone *fil* Jo de Blox
7.—Eliz Wilsō ux Johis
11.—John Stoke f Rushall

(A) Between Pelsall and Goscote.

- Maye 12.—Eliz Clerke ux Wiſſ
 23.—Wiſſ Worsey Shel & Joan Foster
 24.—Agnes Ball vidua Cald
 26.—Henry Heyfield
 29.—Eliz Foster ux Johis
 June 22.—Franncs Urrã infã
 July 3.—Anne Clerke infant Mary Clerke
 8.—Mary Hawkes ux Riçi
 24.—Mary Hawkes *fil* Rici
 . . .—John Bacon f the Mide . .
 August 13.—George Curteis
 19.—Wiſſ Hortõ Pelsall
 21.—Joane Cursõ *fil* Wiſſ
 October 6.—Ame Aupt uxor Wiſſ de Blox
 December 6.—old Henry Milles f Blackwell
 7.—Widow Getley
 20.—Margery Hopkins vidua
 31.—Joane Brommall vidua
 Janua 18.—Joan Wettõ *fil* Tho Fran Astpy
 Febru 11.—Helen Smith de p Blox
 14.—John Parker in Leonard
 19.—John Tibsõ infan Henriçi
 March 6.—John Jordan infant
 7.—Jone Elliot infans
 12.—Barbar *fil* Riçi
 13.—Joyce Gold [?] ux Lawrencii

 1580.

- March 20.—Thoms Goldsmith
 Aprill 4.—John Woodward
 26.—Franncs Morrey *fil* Leonardi
 17.—Jone Taler widow
 20.—Joan Macesõ [?] infant
 May 1.—Uxor Riçi Brooks
 28.—Mawde Aupte uxor Humfridi
 June 4.—John Diploughe
 12.—Eliz Peate *fil* Johis
 July 3.—Jane Slany *fil* Johis
 7.—Walter Hue
 18.—Joyce Shawe Vidua

- July 26.—John Fitter et Felice Aupte
- August 4.—Agnes Pendletō [?] et *fil* Riči Stokes
 5.—Thomasyn Bessaker et Rich Thacker
 7.—George Marten *fil* Johis
 8.—Widow Briscoe et Nicholas Gibbins
 10.—Thoms Wollaston Magistrate
 11.—Isbell Fetherson
 12.—Roĥt Riddinge et Marget Horĥ decrepi
 18.—Elnor Thomsō ux Johis
 20.—Alyce Aupt ux Petri
 21.—Nicholas Baylie f Clockmill
- Septem 4.—Wiĥ Sparkes
 27.—John Bagot infant
- October 9.—old Seterfort
 10.—old Keilings Wyfe
 11.—Margery Addamsō ux Xpi
 24.—uxor Johis Read blox
 26.—Isbell Marten ux Johis
 27.—John Reade bloxweh
 30.—Joyce Aupt ux Wiĥ
- Novemb 2.—Thoms Wathams f Rushall
 2.—Elnor Siddowne
 12.—John Pearsō *fil* Wiĥ
 22.—Anne Hue * Margerie Morrey
 23.—John Comblige infant
 25.—Elnor Hodgkins Vidua
 27.—Humfrey Cooke
- Decembr 17.—Roĥt Corbitte
 12.—John Batemā et Mary Appowell
- Janua 22.—Anne Seney et Katheř Cowper
 31.—Jone Stone *fil* Thoms et John Worsey
- Feb 21.—Mr Lant et Anne Frankelyn
- March 4.—ux Nicholai Wetherbie et Wiĥ Horton *fil* Wiĥ
 10.—John Garden *fil* Johis et
 11.—John Hacley
 16.—ux Riči Gardener [?]

 1581.

- Aprill 13.—John Parker infa Nicholai C
 17.—Margerie Stoke et Franncs Piersō *fil* Rič [?]
 18.—Alice Piersō *fil* Riči

- Aprill 19.—John Bodell infant
28.—Alice Duce ux Jacobi
- Maie 27.—John Cooke Tailer
28.—John Patrike infant
- Julie 31.—Franncs Rushon infant Humfridi
August 2.—Thoms Stone *fil* Frannces
5.—mother Homersley mater Thoms Catd
27.—Elizabeth Gryffin
28.—Franncs Birch infant
- Septem 1.—Mary Alpt et With Chapman
2.—*fil* M^r John Hill
12.—Eliz Tingle
28.—Jone Clarkson et Edw Harris^o
26.—Henrie Wheate
28.—The wife of Randle Birch
29.—Isbell Clerkson *fil* Georgii
- Octob 1.—Eliz Fitter *fil* Johis
9.—John Montford *fil* M^r Franncs
11.—Franncs Robins^o et ux Henric Mills
15.—Uxor George Milles
- Novem 12.—With Gorwey *fil* Rob^{ti}
18.—Franncs Tudman
26.—Rob^{ti} Swapson
- Decem 9.—Emot Smith Vidua
21.—Anne Hodgets ux Jacobi
30.—Henrie Hodgets
- Januarie 27.—Jone Haes [?] *fil* Johis Curtes
29.—Mary Clerkson *fil* Georgii
- Feb 21.—John Alpt *fil* Johis et Agnes
28.—Alice Thomlins^o *fil* With
- March 6.—black John Holden
13.—Kathern Ball *fil* Georgii

1582.

- March 7.—Mary Brochurst
- Maye 19.—John Gilbert f Bloxwch
- June 20.—old Fletchers wife f Shelfield
23.—Richard Horton f the Colepoole
26.—Nicholas Tudman f Woodend
- Julie 6.—one Roger Birch f Canocke pish

- Julie 11.—Thoms Stone butcher
 21.—Eliz Land [?] *fil* Gregorii
 August 10.—Thoms Nevoll infant
 19.—Richard Webbe magistrate
 27.—Margerie Morrey
 Septem 15.—uxor Slanye
 22.—Eliz Glascoe
 Octob 2.—Jone Jones infant
 9.—Franncs Laverich spur
 19.—old Rawbons Wyfe
 — 27.—Elizabeth Haes
 9.—John Elliots
 10.—Jone Parker et Johis Filins [?] (/
 16.—Margerie Madelie
 19.—old Mother Heath
 27.—Hugh Collins infant
 Novem 28.—With Birch *fil* Edwardi
 Decem 9.—Margerie Birch *fil* Johis
 15.—Eliz Collins *fil* Rolandi
 16.—Henry Stone
 Janua 10.—Anne Wever et Georg Rushõ
 13.—Jone Hansõ
 21.—Mathew Hansõ
 29.—old Thoms Fletcher shelfield
 30.—With Stone infant Nicholai
 Feb 6.—Franncs Garden infant
 17.—Edward Stoke infant
 19.—old widow chapman
 20.—Alice Swetnã Vidua
 March 12.—uxor Nicholai Goodmã
 15.—Jone Sandalls infant
 21.—Widow Madelie

 1583.

- 31.—Felice batemã
 Aprill 24.—Withim Lake
 25.—John Wirley *fil* georgii
 Maie 16.—Thoms Hawkes *fil* Thoms
 18.—John Osburne infant
 19.—John Hollyman

- Maie 22.—Humfrey Alderitte
23.—Roðt Harrison infant
- June 25.—Nicholas Sheldon
- Julie 7.—Sitcher [?] Turnor
19.—old mother Webbe ma Tho et Will
- August 8.—John Stoke f Bloxwch
11.—Alice Allen *fil* Rogeri
29.—John Greene *fil* Nicholai
- Septembr 18.—Anne Morte et Richard Sareson
- Octob 3.—Jone Boden infant
22.—John Piersõ
28.—Wið Onesbye et Anne Franks
31.—Edmund Lewes
- November 26.—Anne Reede
30.—Eliz Sabine [?]
- December 3.—goodwyfe Piersõ Caldmore
4.—Wið Stubs infant
7.—Roðt Wright
10.—old widow Sheppard
26.—Roðt Hill *fil* Johis
29.—Richard Tuft infant
- Januarie 6.—Artur Bywater
20.—Agnes Maxfield et Mary Packintõ
- Feb 2.—Rose Booth f All
8.—Old Lomaes wyfe
11.—Agnes Seney *fil* Johis
13.—Old Thoms Dee als Cutler
16.—Wið Hacley *f* Mr Worthingtõ
23.—Widow Fitter midwyfe
24.—Anne Godwin infant
25.—Roðt Walter et Jone Masõ
26.—John Smith Rowell maker
- March 5.—John Franks et Wið Batemã infant
17.—Margett Lafort *fil* Annes
22.—Jone Sheppd *fil* Nicholai

 1584.

- March 30.—Richard Collier
31.—Thoms Pritchen *fil* Johis
- April 1.—Edmund Harrison infant Thoms

- April 3.—Joyce Hyggins
18.—John Glassope
20.—John Dey in Johis
- Maie 10.—With Hunt *fil* Johis
12.—Marget Sutton *f* pke [Park]
13.—Willm Myles decrepito
25.—Johis Newell *fil* Mr Jacobi
- May 26.—Thoms Jarvies et Jone Baker infant
29.—Arthur Nowell et Cassandr Stokes
- June 2.—uxor Jarvies
- Julie 6.—Jone Greene
20.—Jone Dey infant Johis
- August 26.—mater Humfrey Rushon
- Septem 2.—Jone Greene ux Thoms
14.—Edmund broke infant
24.—Edward Baylie *f* Ro de Harden
- Octo 4.—Franncs Garden *fil* Rici et Mar . . .
14.—Thoms Lawnder *fil* Johis Rushall
15.—Morrice Aprice Digbath
18.—Isbel Simmons ux Humfrey
- Novem 5.—Susan Kitson
7.—Humfrey Hill Pelsall
15.—Georg Wilson et Eliz Birch
23.—Franncs et John Maxefield
26.—Harry Lownd [?] et John Milles
- Decem 3.—Eliz bull [?] inf With
5.—Jone Sandalls paup
9.—Annie Mychell [?] notha
14.—Thoms Cowp
- Janua 4.—Harry Ecclesall
- Feb 4.—Ellin S et Jo Milles blox lit
5.—Marget Chawner infant
14.—Thoms Ley blo
- March 16.—Franncs Robinson
24.—Joyce Sheppard

 1585.

- March 30.—Jone Mason infant With
- Aprill 4.—Jone Thacker *fil* leonardi
- Maie 2.—Jone Walter infant Thoms

- Maie 16.—John Wheate *fil* Edmudi
 21.—Robert Onesbie
 25.—Robert stoke murther p natu [?]
- June 22.—WiH Dusbie infant
- July 3.—Anne Bessaker
- August 11.—Jone Wollaston ux Johis ^(A)
 18.—Widow Hill pelsall
 22.—James Ducey *Will pr. at Lichfield 30 Aug. 1585.*
 24.—Humfrey Preston
- Septem 21.—fathr Tomlinsō
 26.—Thoms Spencer
 30.—Margērie barkar
- Octob 11.—Thoms Collier *fil* Thoms
- Novem 3.—uxor bagpipeplaier blox.
 6.—John Harrison infant
 8.—Margerie Newmā
 9.—Margery Hanson
 11.—Elizabeth Darlasō [?] infant
 13.—Thomas Seeley infant
 15.—Pierson paupculus
 18.—Richard Pierson Caldmore
- Decemb 5.—Mary Lawnder infāt Robti
 6.—W^m Waker ats bartlemew
 18.— Holmes f Staff
 19.—old Jone Woodward et James Greene [?]
 25.—Mary Haies infant
- Janua 13.—Jone Pierson infant Edwardi
 19.—Thoms Alpte & Edward Piersō pke
 31.—Margett Shawe
- Feb 11.—John Tomson *fil* Johis
 12.—John Rocke *fil* Thoms
 18.—Anne Lawnder *fil* Rob
- March 8.—Riē Robinsō et Henrie Lawnder
 10.—mother bankes
 12.—Roger Woodward
 14.—John Greene f littl blox
 24.—Thoms Parkar bloxsch

(A) She was daughter of John Hawe of Caldmore.

1586.

- April 2.—Widoe Cowley
 3.—Widow Harrisō
 15.—Harps wife blox
 16.—Jone Lidiat *fil* Hugonis ✓
 26.—Francis Parker C
 29.—ux Edwardi Parker C
- May 13.—Anne Marsh *fil* Georgii
- June 1.—Eliz Blundell
 10.—Humfrey Grice
 15.—Mary Wetton
 21.—Witt Barber *of Newham Lane Sep 13 Oct 17*
- Julie 1.—Anne Stone *fil* Francisci
 5.—Jone Die *fil* Johis
 8.—Margery Hampton
 12.—Ri^d Hampton
 19.—Will lawnder shelfield
 22.—Walter Clerke *fil* magistri
 22.—Eliz Hawe *fil* Mr George
 26.—James Batemã
 30.—Willim Underwood
- August 5.—old Sankie
 17.—Jone Marten *fil* Johis et marger
 19.—Mr Curteis *at Newham*
 30.—Elizabeth stone ux Witt
- Sep 2.—Lawrence birch *fil* Hugonis
 10.—John Pierson *fil* Edwardi
 21.—Elnor Tailer
- Octob 9.—Thoms Pulton *fil* Riçi
 12.—William Grice
 16.—mary Pulton *fil* Riçi et felice
 16.—Kathern Pipes
 20.—John Lydeat *fil* Hugonis ✓
 21.—Jone Wallaxoll *fil* Henry
 30.—Robert Cowp
- No 1.—Thoms Seeley
 4.—Anne Aupte
 7.—father Wallaxoll
 14.—Anne Greene *fil* Thoms
 30.—John Garden

- Decembr 4.—Eliz Packintō *fil* J . . .
 6.—Anne Rushon
 15.—Isbell Holden
 24.—Rich Jonson [?]
 25.—Alyce Woodward
 27.—Eliz Stone infant
- Janua 1.—Jone Rogers
 21.—old Mitton
 31.—Alice steekill [?]
- Feb 19.—Eliz Bayly ux Johis
 27.—Thoms Browne
- March 1.—John Tailer
 4.—John Woodward
 9.—Ri^ē Heath [?] et John Sheppd
 21.—Edward Goldsmith
 24.—.

1587.

- March 28.—Humfrey Tomson *fil* Johis
- Aprill 5.—John Buby miller et John Raffeson
 16.—John Sparkes
 23.—Widoe Lawnder ux With shelfield
 25.—nicholas Wetherbie
 29.—the sonne of John Swapson
- Maie 5.—Thomas Ridial et John Rocke *fil* thoms
 13.—widoe Elliots f blox et little wetton dawend
 25.—Ri^ē Barbar Dones Prentice
 28.—Humfrey Collye shermā
- June 4.—mothr Alport mater Thoms Harts wife
 27.—John Nevolls wyfe horseshewer
- Julie 4.—widoe miles et John Peate
 ✕ 17.—Mr Addamsō pewterer
 18.—Anne Pulton et widoe Lawnder
 30.—Homfrey Ecclesall
- August 7.—Ri^ē Stone stirropm et widoe Wright
 20.—widoe stoke Rafe Hawkins mother
- Septem 4.—Agnes Robinsō et Kath^r Cottrill
 20.—mary gould infant *fil* henrici
 25.—Ri^ē Chatterton infant
 . . .—With Paine et leonard Thacker

- Octob 5.—Alice Stoke ux Johis
 16.—mary Hawkes *fil* tho de shelf et Ri^o Smith
 27.—John Harris^o infant et Cicelie Teverill
 Novem 5.—Peter Alpt et John Hockwood *f* Mr White
 21.—Widoe Ryse et Alice Alpt *f* Rog
 27.—marget Cooke vidua et Mr Easte — c
 Decem 3.—Robart Thoms paup et widoe Keilinge
 25.—widow Underwood et Anne stoke *fil* Edwardi
 26.—Thoms Liverich et Tho Hawe *fil* georgii
 Janua 8.—Elnor Mathew et old millner f the almes
 12.—Isbell Rocke et Thoms Sandells et Tho Rocke
 24.—Jone Clerke the fletchers daughter
 31.—Eliz Cowp *fil* Robti
 Feb 3.—Mawde Sanky vidua
 5.—John Aupte husband of Agnes
 7.—the blind millners wyfe f the almes house
 13.—Agnes garden ux with f the almes howse
 15.—Radulphe Hawkins f blox
 23.—With Smith Rowellmaker at Lichfield
 24.—yong Christopher Addamson
 March 2.—Humfrey Fethers^o
 4.—margerie Lafrite
 8.—Joyce Wadward *fil* Jacobi at Mr Hawes [?]
 9.—Dorothie Prestwood infant sonn W^m Harp
 16.—an infant kept by bess waters
 24. Liverich *fil* John Liverich

 1588.

- Aprill 11.—Avys Smith et Marge lynch [? Liverich]
 17.—John Tibson infant Will
 Maie 8.—mary Jackson *fil* Alexander
 12.—Rich Tectoe et Jone Reede
 28.—Rich Watson et Julian Milles
 June 16.—John Stone *fil* Franncisci tanner [?]
 Julie 1.—George Smith et michell Smith
 18.—Robert Collier et Agnes Horton
 19.—Jone Wetton et Franncs min[~] infant
 30.—Jone Goldsmith et felice Tibson *fil* With
 August 2.—Humfrey Steedman drowned
 3.—Richard baily infant Ri^{ci}

- August 14.—Thoms Harrison et Wiſſ Tibson
21.—Izbell Aupte *fil* Rogeri
31.—Eliz Smith ux Johis shomaker
- Septem 1.—Anne Comblage ux Georgii
12.—John barber et Edward Heath —
17.—Kathern Lawnder et John Lewes
- October 10.—Wiſſ Jordan et george Darlaston
17.—Thoms barbar inf thoms
20.—Thoms wetherbie *fil* thoms
21.—Richard Stoke *fil* Riči blox
22.—old Thoms Fowke
24.—Isbell ball *fil* Ferdinandi
- Novem 14.—Wiſſ ball *fil* Marie
19.—John Woodward inf thoms
30.—Widoe Baxter from the Almes howse
- Decem 5.—Mary baker infant Mr Baker
9.—John Greene et Jone Sligh
- Janua 12.—Lawrence Gardener at goldelox
15.—Anne Morris et old John Hacket
29.—Joyce ball ux Mr Wiſſ
31.—Jone Roche *fil* Thoms
- Febru 1.—mary Harvie f little blox
15.—Edward bratte et *fil* Whittacre
17.—Widow mitton
28.—Alice Foxe from Caldmore
19.—2 twins *f* Rich Urrums
21.—Margerie Hodgkins vidua
23.—mary Lafрте infant
24.—Thoms Harrisö et 2 twins Ed Wheate (A)
27.—Jone Gardiner
- March 1.—Kathern Clues et
5.—John Gilbert
5.—an infant of Phillip Jacksons
7.—Ux Henrici becket
17.—Elnor Dey

1589.

- Aprill 1.—Izbell Worthington ux Riči
16.—old John Chawner

(A) Edmund Wheate was Mayor of Walsall in 1591.

- Aprill 23.—Alice James *fil* Henrici
 24.—Willim Pulton et Anne Dore ats bailie
 May 9.—Thoms Stone *fil* Henrici et Joyce
 15.—Widow Piersõ ux Edwardi stonddigger
 20.—John Godwin infant Will
 June 8.—Marget baylie *fil* Roḡti Harden
 22.—John Frier et Jane Tailer infant Henriċi
 Julie 11.—John Wall stonedigger
 12.—John Read infant *fil* Johis et Jane Hodgetts ux Jo
 14.—Anne Smith ux owin
 21.—W^m Smithimã et Kathern Heiley *fil* Jaco
 August 4.—Jone Hildycke infa Roḡ Hildycke
 5.—John Alpt *fil* Ag Vidua
 24.—Anne Seterfort et mris Lidiat ux Hugo
 29.—Elizabeth Bissell et puer
 30.—uxor Wiḡ Witherson f Shelfield
 Sept 5.—widoe bailie et John Jennins infant
 17.—John Diot infant Wiḡ Diot Harden
 23.—Jone Chawḡ infant et a bast Johis Hacket
 October 16.—Jone Tudmã *fil* Wiḡ de Shelfield
 23.—Jane Whistons infant from Harden
 Novemb 7.—old Mr Ball et widoe Pulton blox
 14.—Isbell Stone ux Thoms Hiestreete
 23.—Margett Stoke ux Johis
 25.—Alice Jordan infant et widoe Careles
 30.—John Parkar infant *fil* Eduardi C
 Decem 4.—John Charnocke et mary Burrowes
 30.—John Seney infant
 Janua 4.—Jone Seney ux Johis
 23.—Richard Fowke from old Riċ Stones
 27.—Hugh Dickenson et John Camme
 Feb 6.—mary Keilinge et owen Smithe Hiestreete
 24.—Richard Moore f little blox paup
 March 10.—old Raphe Slanie et Jone Rocke *fil* thoms
 23.—old beckett pellsall

 1590.

- 27.—old mother Woodward ats brasier
 28.—Susanna Cottrill et Rich garden f the Almes
 April 17.—old Henrie bailie et John Dawson

- Maie 1.—Elnor Sandells infant et Robt Hiley
6.—John holden f Rushall streete
8.—John Mason infant Willim
- June 14.—John Maxefield *fil* Franncisci
- August 6.—Richard howle *fil* Franncisci
10.—John Casterley from Rushall
31.—Jone Rogers infant
- Septem 3.—Willim Parkar et John barber *fil* Vidua — ()
18.—Jone Reade infant et *fil* Rici Sheppard
19.—Ux Jaco Rogers et Mathew Dawson
- October 5.—Eliz Cowper *fil* Robti et Richard Wetton
13.—John Wright infant et Dorothie Seley infant
26.—old Mrs Dawson vidua
29.—Widow Lea et Eliz Done *fil* Johis
- Novem 19.—Thoms Wright infant from blox
23.—Elnor Heath infant et Richard Pyper
30.—a stranng wench
- Decem 3.—Margerie Tasker vidua
7.—Widoe Wallaxoll et Thoms Lawnder
17.—Thoms Pellsall Lawnder
20.—Jone Pulton infant
21.—Anne Trivett et Rich Patrike
28.—Henrie Comelage *fil* georgii
- Janua 2.—Henrie Parike f Daw end
5.—John Marsh *fil* Franncs
7.—Thoms Cowp f Rushall streete
13.—old Edward Pickerill et George f Patcy [?]
16.—Eliz Jennins wife of old Thoms
26.—John Ducie *fil* Riçi
28.—Alice Tomlinsõ *fil* Kinsburie
- Februa 2.—old Thoms Jenins f bloxsich
5.—-WiH Tudman infã et ux Ed Rickerd [?]
9.—Stephen Coppox tailer
14.—Jone Sligh infant thoms
16.—John Tudman *fil* WiH de shelfield
18.—old Robert Stone blox
22.—Jone Wall infant et Lewys Worseie
23.—Nicholas servant to Mr Wheate
28.—Robert Onsbie infant
- March 4.—Thoms Twytlebawke from bentley
9.—Alice Priest from Pellsall

- March 10.—old Jone Poulton ux Thoms
 15.—Margerie Stoke f g blox widoe
 17.—Henrie Worsey et Eliz goodman
 21.—M^{ris} Goslinge
 23.—With Harrison infant

 1591.

- 25.—ux Riçi Jenns Collier
 26.—John Wilson infant et Henry thacker
 28.—Rich Stone Caldmore
- April 4.—old John Goodmã et Jone Foxe
 24.—ux Humfridi Wetton et Jone Swap infant
 29.—Alice Parkar blox C
- Maie 1.—John Tudmã blind man
 8.—Richard Shepp from shelfield
 12.—John Nevoll horseshoer
 25.—Edward Parker Carpenter C
 28.—Franncs Crompe et old widoe Patrike
- June 4.—Anne Dore ux Rici
 8.—Rich Walsted *fil* Thoms infant (A)
 9.—Ellin Tibson et Eliz Worsey widowe
 22.—2 twins of Riç Parikes f Rushall
 30.—Marget Gardiner et John Langton als Shngler
- Julie 6.—Nicholas Stone under hil
 14.—Thoms Wetherbie et John bissell *fil* Jaco
 20.—old mother Walter
 22.—Richard Stone mercer et Thomas Allen
 22.—Jone Nicholls wife of John of Caldmore
- August 4.—Roger Allen et Jone Smith ux georgii
 7.—John Keilinge et Thoms Lawnder Rushall
 12.—Anne stone tanner et Jone Stone bloxwch
 14.—John Rocke infant thoms
 29.—Henrie becket et Agnes Hacket vid . . .
- Septem 7.—Thoms Die et Jane Stone *fil* Marget
 16.—old Jone Seney mater Joñis
 21.—Eliz Smith vidua et Humfrey Marsh stonddigger
- Octob 2.—Marget Dey ux Joñis Dey
 7.—Cassander Wincehurst et Robert butler
 14.—Richard Worsey f Rushall et John Harvey

(A) Son of Thomas Walstead and Anne daughter of Anne Perrot, third wife of John Persehouse.

- Octob 22.—John Brooke pke Streete
 31.—Uxor Eduardi barret et John Hunte f Harden
- Novemb 4.—Elnor ux Thoms Gilbert f bloxwch
 9.—Mr Orme et Joyce Holden *fil* widowe
 21.—Radulphe Webbe et Alice Spencer infant
 26.—John Pritchyn
 30.—Eliz Miles aſs Ashburner
- Decem 4.—the deaf and dume *filia* of Wm Lawnder
 5.—Mary Renolds *fil* Riçi et Jone Parkar
 6.—Elnor Marten soror John Marten
 8.—John Smith infant et George Marsland
 13.—John Fisher infant et John Worsey of Rushall
 17.—Anne Wright *alias* Packintō from blox
 18.—John Newell *fil* Mr James f Pellsall
 18.—Nicholas Spencer et Margerie Trawnter
 21.—Edward Cowp from Mr Lanes of bentley
 24.—John Suthwicke et John Pitte
- Janua 7.—Mr Richard Worthington
 18.—Richard burrows *fil* Hugoñis
 20.—John Smith Nailer et John Hill infant
 21.—Joyce Hall ux Wiſt et Anne Stone infant
- Februa 6.—Widoe Birch of Daw End et John Smith inf
 9.—Eliz Yeomans et Thomas Ball blox
 12.—Riç Pickerill stondig et ux Steven Smith
 17.—Elnor Cartwright ux Thoms
 19.—Widow Haies et Jone Wirley [?] ux Heſt
 21.—Willim Smith Sharman of the Marlpit
 23.—W^m Hall horseshoer et old James Sheppard
 25.—Margery Pulton *fil* Riçi et Felice
 28.—Alice Perton ser [?] to Mr Hodgkins
- March 1.—Anne Woodward ux Jacobi
 2.—Eliz Hart widoe et Jone Howle infant
 7.—Eliz Prescot comonlie called blind bes
 9.—Agnes Done et John Smith shomaker
 22.—Margerie Coppox ux Fletcher
-

1592.

- March 27.—Raphe Starke a Collier
30.—Randell Sinnster [?] painter et Mr Hugh lidiat ^(A)
- April 6.—Isbell pkar wife of Nicholas Dawend
7.—Isbel Keiling et Henrie Beckett husb to Agnes
9.—Willim Troughton et Izbell bateman
15.—Cristalle Hil soror Will de Pelsall
19.—Margerie Marberie et Jone Greene blox p
20.—Jone Hacley *fil* Ambrosii
22.—Richard brooks of Pelsall et Robt Hall
25.—Elizabeth Hart ux Thoms
- Maie 1.—Edward Marson of bloxwech et Tmyson baily
2.—Anne Stone *fil* Johi Turhil et W^m Hansö *fil* Witt
9.—Richard Collier *fil* Thoms
16.—Thoms Hart et Hugo Jordan infant
- June 4.—Old Coppox Fletcher et Eliz Stone
7.—Old mother Clemson et Alice Elliots infant
12.—Anne Mellhurst uxor Petri
16.—Mary goodman infant Nicholai
28.—Roger Ridial infant et John lees pelsall
- Julie 9.—Mary Web *fil* Jo Hodgets wife
27.—Jone Gorwey ux Mr Tho Gorwey
29.—Susanna Tudmä et Joyce Sinnster infant
31.—Edward Wright *fil* Thoms
- August 2.—John Hunt peregring et Elnor Pepp
30.—Humfrey Cotton et George Milles infant
- Septem 11.—James Heiley f Colepoole
12.—Jone Jordan infant Johis de blox
17.—Franncis Thornton et Joice Stone
17.—Mr Momford Esquier et Jone baker
- Octob 2.—Jone baxter infant Nicholai
19.—John Wetton infant Humfridi
21.—Anne Shingleton infant thoms
30.—Anne Nevoll *fil* John Deceased
- Novem 20.—John Patrike infant Will Rush
23.—Eliz Holden a strangr fro Mart . . .
25.—Joice Crompe infant

(A) The will of Hugh Lydeate is dated 25th March, 1592, and he was then possessed of considerable lands and tenements in Walsall and in the City of London. He was Mayor of Walsall in 1586, and married Mary daughter of Thomas Skrymshire, of Norbury. She afterwards married John Lynacre.

- Novem 30.—Eliz Becket et Anne Allē vidua
 Decem 13.—John Wallaxoll infant
 16.—Margerie bailie et nicholas Harte
 25.—old Ellin Tudman Shelfield
 27.—Jone Rocke et Richard Harp
 Janua 14.—George Parkar et Elnor daie
 23.—Ales Stone *fil* Georgii
 26.—John Rainolds et Jone Simonds
 31.—Mr Clerke ^(A) scholem^r et Margery Marten
 Feb 11.—Henrie Alderit et Ellen Milles
 21.—John Smith infant et Eliz Hunt infant
 22.—old Stoke spewte et Will . . arwood shoemⁿ
 March 8.—John Diot infant
 10.—John Milles of Harden
 12.—Alice Fowler et John Harvie
 16.—W^m Slanie et John Tudman

 1593.

- 27.—John Lysat infant Jacobi
 28.—Will Becket *fil* Riçi Harden
 Aprill 16.—Ellen Jone infant *fil* W^m Harden
 19.—John Chatterton infant Roberti Rushall
 21.—John Hodgets et widoe Hopkys blox
 26.—Kathern Comblage infant
 27.—John Stone infant Francisci tanūr
 Maie 9.—Elnor Mason infant et Thoms Worthingtō infant
 15.—Anne Norris ats White widoe
 16.—John Baker infant et ux^r sheftoni pelsall
 July 1.—Anne Harrison infant georgii
 17.—John Hilatson infant John Keiling infant
 August 2.—John Read infant With
 14.—John Richards infant *fil* Andrew
 23.—old Riddinge et *fil* Woodward ats Wy
 September 10.—Mr George Clerkson
 16.—Nicholas Goodman f Blox
 21.—Anne Austen infant pelsall
 October 9.—Thoms Maxefeild infant Francisci
 24.—John Seney infant *fil* Joñis

(A) Magister Clerke was the first master of the Grammar School of whom we have any record. He was succeeded by the Rev. John Brown.

- October 29.—Jone Ball infant Roḃti
- November 5.—John Raynfrey infant
8.—Mr Hodgkinson et John Seney *fil* Johis
12.—Jone Worthington ux Rici Junior
29.—Anne Bull ux Ro et Jone Beddard
- Decem 9.—Jone Beamond infant Anne Shawe
22.—Jone Wallaxoll et Alice Holden
- Janua 7.—John Watson infant Johis
19.—Wiḥ Chapman *fil* Wiḥ et Timsõ
22.—John Crompe infant
- Februa 1.—Anne Greene et Eliz : Lie widoe
17.—Alice Tailer *fil* Johis
20.—Jone Ball infant Xpī
24.—John Urram et old Barrat
- March 4.—Diots wyfe Harden
10.—Thoms Wathoms et Anne Clunne
18.—old Wiḥ Heath et John Becket Harden
22.—Anne Wathams ux Johis
22.—mater Johis Becket als

 1594.

- Aprill 11.—a bast of Jo wevers daughter
14.—Henry Briscoe a bast thoḿs
17.—Mr Georg Wirley
20.—Mother in law to Jo Curtis stond
21.—John Tudman Woodend
22.—Widow Hollman
25.—Mary Smithmã
30.—Jo Birch infant shelfield
30.—Rose Harrison et Harriet [?] Simps
- June 1.—Alice Osburne *fil* Thoms
1.—Rich Heiley infant
7.—Jone Becket et Jone Chattertõ
20.—John Dickon [?] *fil* Wiḥ shelfield
25.—Ux Roḃti Chatterton
26.—old Richard Stoke f Blox
- July 12.—Edward Asley
31.—Willim Wytherson
- August 9.—James Worthington infant
19.—the wyfe old Marsh Caldmore

- August 19.—John Harvie infant
24.—Mr Adamson m^r of Arte ^(A)
25.—Robert Hildycke
- Septem 8.—Andrew Richards infant
17.—John Hodgets infant
29.—Alexand Richards
- October 6.—John Gorwey *fil* M^r Tho
2.—Jone Comelage et John Reade infant With
- Decem 6.—old wydoe Greene ux Alexandrie
24.—William Ebbe the Tinker
- Janua 3.—Edmund Webbe infant Will & Felice
5.—Isbell Harrison wife of Rich blox Collier
12.—Richard Reede et Elnor Dore *fil* Johis
23.—Mr Richard Persehowse ^(B)
29.—With Tayler a Surgeon
- Feb 9.—Joice Newye ux Ri^{ci}
11.—Eliz Bonill et Richard Rogers Dawend
19.—Thoms Momford *fil* Simonis fro Caldmore
21.—Anne Persehouse ux M^r Johis ^(C)
- March 7.—Nicholas Lawnder et Elnor Worthington
8.—old Thoms Brooks et old widoe Heath
15.—Frannces Hodgets *fil* Jacobi

Th. Lawrence Gardiner, Lichfield. 30 Mar. 1595. 129⁸. Vac
1595.

- 25.—Nicholas Goodmã *fil* With
26.—an infant *fil* With Waring et Marget
27.—John Marten stonddigger
31.—Franncs Nicholls from Caldmore
- Aprill 1.—Alice Wright uxor Rici from Caldmore
1.—an infant W^m Rockes et Kathern Starkie
16.—old Thoms Starkie
20.—James Hodgets *fil* Jacobi et Ri^{ci} Wright
24.—Anne Marsh et Franncis Webbe stonddigg^r
- Maie 6.—Mary Tomson *fil* Johis et W^m Tue [?] pels curr . . .
12.—John Day *fil* Thoms et Thoms Curtes Tann^r
28.—Eliz Richards and her Childe
- August 10.—Eliz Barrat *fil* Jo et Elnor

(A) Chrystopher Adamson was Mayor of Walsall in 1584, and his son Richard afterwards held that office.

(B) Younger brother of John of Reynolds Hall. He married Elizabeth Davyson.

(C) Widow of William Perrott and third wife of John Persehouse.

- August 12.—Henry Swetnã infant et Anne stone notha
 14.—Anne Rider *fil* Hugonis
 15.—an infant of W^m Stokes
 17.—Jone Stoke spowte et Anne Briscoe
 31.—John Stone Little Bloxsich
- Septem 4.—James Wathams et Georg burrowes *fil* Hugo
 4.—Margerie Powell et Alice Tudman infant Nicholãi
 18.—Alice Nicholls *fil* Johis et Agnes
 28.—Rich Warde *fil* Myles
- Octo 2.—was chr & buried John Hibatson et a base Child from
 Pelsall
 5.—old widoe Stoke of the Colepit Lane ^(A)
 9.—Thoms Pulton et Thoms Wood *fil* W^m et Kather
 16.—John Davys *fil* Johis et Marget
 18.—Kather Boughton from Rushall
 24.—Anne Parkar et Jone Hailes. Pell C
 30.—Alice Webbe *fil* With & Felice
- Novem 14.—Alice Reede et Henry Chatterton
 22.—John Becket of shelfield
 30.—Eliz Powell et Thoms Peace
- Decem 8.—With Butler *fil* W shoemaker
 13.—John Tailer infant, Ri^{ch} Barber *Will (Lich) 15th Dec. 15*
 16.—Frances Worthingtõ *fil* Johis
 17.—With Goodman et John Wathams
- Janua 28.—With Worsey Wever Colepoole
- Feb 1.—Frances Whithall *fil* Mr georg ^(B) —
 9.—John Hacley infant et Joyce Sligh
 14.—Mr William Gorwey
 18.—Eliz Fitter et Ellin Paine
- March 5.—Eliz Parkintõ et Mary Nicholls *fil* Jo

 1596.

- 29.—an infant of Edward Addams
 30.—old Isbell Allen vidua
- April 4.—Will Trawnter et widow Troughtõ
- Maie 3.—James Richards et With Tudman shel
- June 23.—Marget Jordan infant

(A) Corporation Street East was formerly known as Cole Pitt Lane. The coal here cropped out on the surface.

(B) An old Walsall family. They held houses in "Parke Streete."

- Julie 6.—Ed Turner shelfield et Eliz Stone
 19.—John Comelag infant Rogeri et A
- August 16.—John Onesbie et Ann Burrowes ux
- Septem 16.—an infant *fil* Johis Read
- October 6.—John Reinolds infant Wiſt
 25.—Benet Gibbes et Alice Ridiar et Tho Homes
 28.—Richard Baylie infant one of the twins
 31.—Richard Harrisō infāt of Riē of blox
- Novemb 1.—John Cam yong man
 15.—Richard Bridge *fil* Frann
 16.—Rafe Harris perigring
 17.—John Tudmā infant from Caldmore
 23.—the wife of X̄pr Rippon
 27.—old John Weaver
- Decem 10.—Edward Wathams *fil* Johis
 21.—Anne Parkes ɛ her infant ux He
 28.—old Humfrey Goslinge
- Janua 6.—Georg Homersley
 8.—Thoms Wright et W^m Troughtō infant
 13.—old Eliz Bissell Vidua
 16.—Richard Newye
 18.—old Goodwin of Shelfield
 19.—John Pownder paup
 24.—Isbell Milles of blox
 30.—from Rushall old John Harrisō
- Feb 3.—Anne Yate als Sheston
 4.—Jone Hawkes wife of John of Shelfield
 8.—old Humfrey Symons
 12.—Thoms Sincox et John Wathās infant
 15.—Eliz Darlaston et Iſbell Briscoe infañt
 24.—John Hodgkins infant Thoms et Wm Aughton
 27.—*fil* Becket uno oculo
- March 1.—Thoms Stoke paup
 3.—Henrie Baxter et Franncs Collier
 5.—Thoms Parkes stondigger
 6.—ux Richardi Smith Marlepitte
 7.—old widoe Stoke mother to Wm Cowp
 8.—James Shawe et Frannces Woodward
 11.—Dorothie Birch so [soror] to Thoms Rushall
 13.—Joice Harvie et a strangr ded at Rush
 21.—a woman at Hugh Riders howse —
 23.—Thoms Sligh from Rushall

1597.

- March 26.—Christopher Rebald
- Aprill 3.—Christopher Hacley
5.—Eliz Packintō *fil* Johis et Eliz
13.—John Lawnder from shell
18.—Richard Person of Colepoole
19.—old West Tenant to Mr Leigh
20.—Jone Packintō widowe
27.—old Thoms Holland
- Maie 7.—old Finimore of pellsall
11.—Mr Nowells sister
12.—Hugh Jennins of blox et John Asley
15.—Wm Smith of the almes howse
17.—old Jone Barber Rushall
20.—Richard Harrison from Kinsburies shelf
22.—John Dore *fil* Johis
- June 4.—uxor Eduardi Homer pellsall
5.—on Sanders from Wm Whites pellsall
12.—Thomas Horton of bloxwch
30.—old Thoms Clent of the Almeñ
- Julie 8.—Georg Turhil *fil* Johis
12.—Izbell Harte et widow Gibbins
13.—Eliz Priest et *fil* Homers
31.—old mother Beckett
- August 7.—Cornelius Priest et Jone Sheth
13.—Jone Mole infant Walteri
16.—Thoms ball infant Tho et E
17.—an infant *fil* Johis Lawndr de Rushall
22.—Widoe Sharman et Thoms Collier
31.—the wife of the above Thoñs
- Septem 7.—the wife of old Sheston pellsall
8.—Edward Eley et Anne Plimmer infant
29.—Mrs Marget Whitholl ux Georg
30.—Infant of Richard Floyd pellsall
- October 8.—Alice Raffeson et John Wilson
24.—Olyver Tassell et Tho Lemey
26.—an old man fro John Nicholls Caldmore
27.—Thoms Blune Pellsall
- December 2.—Eliz Tudmã *fil* Tudmã Shelfelde
11.—Roñt Lawnder of Harden et John Edden

- Janua 6.—a stranger from Thoms Nevolls
 23.—old Jone Sheppard et little Jo Hodgkins
 26.—old Morrolls Wief
 29.—Edward Shawe et W^m Blomie [?] inf
 31.—With Turhil et Eliz Jenñs Vidua
- Feb 6.—John Swopson et Joyce Jeven
 14.—John Cooke et Franncs Rawbone
 16.—Robert Brooke et Ales Foster
- March 16.—*fil* georgii Bailie a shomaker
 19.—John Fitter et Henrie James
 24.—Jone Barrat innocent

1598.

- 25.—Jone Die atis Cutler vidua
 26.—Julian Greene vidua
- Aprill 4.—Elnor Briscoe ux Thoms
 7.—Richard Stone *fil* Anne
 8.—Elnor Bankes et old Mathew Almeñ
 11.—a poore woman from Wilnall
 14.—With Smith Harden et Richard Birch *fil* Sampson
 29.—M^{rs} Anne Walsted ^(A)
- Maie 8.—Edward Flud et John Cooke et Rob^t Smith
 13.—George Ball stirroop
 27.—John Inglebie et Izbell Jackson
 28.—Anne Bailie *fil* Ro^{ti}
- June 1.—Cassander Wilkes vidua
 24.—Elnor Homes vidua
 21.—Nicholas Edden et Richard stone pke
- July 8.—M^r Foster
 29.—Jone Greene infant of blox
- August 8.—Peter Bradshaw et Morys
 28.—Mary Urham *fil* Roberti
- October 8.—Ux Hugonis Harrison blox
 20.—Frannces Whiledon a tailer
 25.—With Horton of Pelsall
 26.—Thomas Sabine
 29.—Henrie Fitter et thoms Wettons wife
- Novem 2.—Richard Sabine infant
 4.—the wife of one Finimor et John birch blox

(A) Wife of Thomas Walstead and daughter of Anne Persehouse.

- Novem 24.—an infant of Mr Richard Ducies
27.—an infant of John Burne of lichfield
- Decem 3.—Elnor Stone wife of Henrie
13.—With Butler et *filia* Alice Rebaldes
16.—John Reinolds of the horseshoe
18.—Nicholas Shawe
19.—Jone Greene et ux Radulphi Harrisō
21.—Jone Allen ux Thoms et Tho Keilinge
25.—Willim Morrrys bloxwch
29.—W^m Morrrys *fil* georgii
30.—an infant *fil* Mr Thoms Greene
- January 3.—Richard Spragge
7.—W^m Hawks infant et infant Henrici Sweet
8.—Widow Camme of shelfield
13.—Thoms Sherwin
14.—old Mr Thoms Stone
15.—Hugh buckley
19.—Eliz Synkox mother of Francs
22.—old John Diott of Harden
25.—Thoms Goldsmyth infant *fil* Georgii
- February 29.—Richard sone of Mr John pshowse ^(A)
20.—an infant *fil* Wythm pierson
- March 2.—Thoms Maxfeld infant *fil* Francisci
15.—Katheren Mylls *fil* Thomas
16.—W^m & Anne Frances
17.—Elonor Turton [?] uxor Ri^o
17.—John Hatton *fil* John

1575. (199)

- Aprill 10.—the wife of Ralfe Swancot of Harding
24.—Eliza Gould *fil* Henry of Gorscot
27.—John Renolds *fil* Ri^o
29.—the wife of Tho : Tudmã
- May 4.—Michael Baker *fil* Ri^o
20.—Jone Cottrell *fil* Williã
24.—James Mylls *fil* James
28.—Withm Pitt mercer
- June 6.—John Hateley *fil* Luke
11.—Ri^o Harrison *fil* Withm

(A) He was born in June of this same year.

- July 13.—John Aston *fil* Williã
 23.—Sysly
 26.—Jone Webbe widdow
- Agust 8.—Alice Stoke
 21.—Sibell Hackett ux John Jonson
 24.—Riç: Cottrell *fil* Wiłm
 25.—Margeret Barber *fil* Tho: Rushall [?]
 26.—Jone Comberladg ux Tho:
- September 13.—Jone Wilbrom Infant
 29.—Jone Hawle Infant
- October 4.—Anne Robinson wife of Nicholas
 5.—Jone Pitt *fil* Williã
 6.—Mary Wettun [?] *fil* Humfery
 25.—Jone Jesson Infant
- November 10.—Richard Turton —
 11.—The wife of John Jesson
 16.—an Infant *fil* John davis
 20.—Alice Holden vid:
 23.—Joħn Morris *fil* Tho:
 27.—Elizath Shaw *fil* M^r Rich
- Decemb 6.—Jone Adley
 7.—Williã Corson
 15.—Widdow Smyth of Harding
 17.—uxor M^r Shaw
 23.—Henry Wathams *fil* Riç: of Rushall
 30.—the Wife of M^r Georg Haw
 30.—Alice Person the Wife of Edward } both in on grave
- January 7.—the Wife of Francis Stubs
 17.—the Wife of Riç Reade of Rushall
 19.—the Wife of Tho Croxall
 22.— Hawkes Scoolmaster
 23.—Mary Senny *fil* Joħn
 24.—Joħn & Christofer Tudmã 2 twins
 25.—Rowland Clewes
- February 5.—poore Annis a begger
 7.—Wiłm Chesterson of Rushall
 10.—the wife of John Chapmã
 10.—an Infant *fil* Wiłm Urham
 13.—the wife of Willia Ryse
 18.—John More *fil* Humfery
 24.—an Infant *fil* Tho: Holt

- February 24.—Gregory Scelton
 25.—Willia Hawkes
 26.—Widdow Wathams of Rushall
 26.—Mary Mylls *fil* Tho of Shelfield
- March 10.—Anne Heeley of Colepoole
 12.—Henry Porter infant of Harding
 13.—John Sheston of Pelsall
 13.—Humfery Smyth *fil* Ri^c:
 16.—Wittm Nevall *fil* W^m
 18.—Margaret Comberlodge infant
 2c.—Tho : Thornton poore mā
 22.—the wife of John Morris
 22.—2 twins *fil* of John Chapmā
 24.—Williā Baker *fil* Joĥn

 1600.

- Aprill 4.—uxor Richard Collier
 7.—the wife of Nicholas Banks
 7.—the wife of Henry Wirley
 8.—An Infant *fil* vid : Williams
 12.—John Renold *fil* Ri^c:
 19.—Steven Hodgett *fil* Joĥn
 26.—Jone Gardner *fil* Wittm
 27.—Ri^c: Harrison Collier
- May 8.—an infant *fil* Robert Urham
 9.—Williā Kitson *fil* Robert
 14.—Margaret Parson infant of Pelsall
 14.—Jone Wyse infant of bloxich
 28.—Jone Rawbon *fil* Francis
 29.—Joĥn Hyley & Isabell Alin infant
- June 15.—John Reade infant
 17.—old Williā Lyset
 22.—the wife of Thoms Wright
 24.—Alice Mylls a poore woman
 29.—Francis Rawbon of Bloxich a poore man
 30.—the wife of Wittm Lyset
 30.—the wife of Tho : Sanders
- July 14.—John Stone *fil* Ri^c
 23.—Jone James infant
- Agust 1.—Margery Barker Infant

- Agust 12.—Jon Wilkox a begger
23.—the wife of John Stone
- September 2.—Williã Hawkes sevant Mr Curtice
4.—Williã Cotrell a poore mã
8.—Georg Adomson *fil* Alice
20.—old John Walter a begger
- October 11.—old John Worsey of Rushall
14.—Ralfè Haward a stranger
31.—Richard Swetmã
- November 9.—John Goodmã *fil* Henry
14.—Elizabeth Peat Vid :
15.—Vid : Beket of Pelsall
30.—Vid : Boston a begger from Rushall
- December 4.—Rið : Hawkes of Shelfield
19.—Withm Eaton *fil* Mr Eaton of Pets
25.—John Hatton *fil* John
26.—the wife of Williã Stone of Blox
- January 18.—Jone Cowley *fil* John
20.—Elionor Brunt *fil* Anne
29.—Jone Chapmã *fil* Thomã
- February 5.—John Fletcher infant
- March 1.—Gregory Raynolds infant
4.—Thomas Mylls of Harding
7.—the wife of James Lycet
16.—Thomas Chroxall
18.—Humfery Brisco & John Harte
22.— Blockey daughter Elionor
22.—Elizabeth Samson

1601.

- 26.—John Maxfield *fil* Francis
- Aprill 7.—Mawde Shaw vid :
9.—Widdow Smyth of the Marlepitt
16.—Christofer Ball *fil* Chritofer
19.—Elizabeth Fetherson Vid :
26.—the wife of Tho : Day
- May 8.—Withm Hodgkins of Goscott & Jone Robinsonson
17.—Tymyson Ley Vid :
29.—the wife of Rið : Ryse
- June 4.—the wife of Rið : Holden

- June 11.—Ri^d: Stone & Katheren Shaw Vid :
26.—Vid : Hateley Mother of Luke
- July 4.—Ri^d Ellis stondiger
4.—Henry Tayler hitt maker
4.—Henry Goold stonedigger
7.—an Infant *fil* Luke Hateley
8.—Mary Hodson *fil* John of Shelfield
13.—the wife of Luke Hateley
15.—the wife of John Skering [?]
15.—John Porter a poore mā
16.—Mary Rushson that was drowned
— 29.—Jone Jeven *fil* Isabell
- August 5.—John Turhill *fil* John
5.—the wife of Withm Penson of Bloxich
8.—Withm Clemson *fil* John
- September 7.—the wife of Gregory Scelton
10.—David Cooke Collier
29.—the wife of Williã Fitter
- October 10.—Flowrance Powell
22.—Philip Cockett
25.—the wife of John Brookes of Pelsall
31.—old Bartholomew Swetmã
- November 3.—Ri^d: Wilson a^ts Rainolls
— 13.—James Blackwood M^r of Arte ^(A) —
28.—Henry Watson
- December 5.—Old Ri^d: Harp
6.—John Morris *fil* Luke
7.—Elizabeth Sawnders *fil* Tho :
7.—old Withm Dotton
11.—Elionor Birch *fil* John of Bloxich
22.—Margaret Brunt Vid :
28.—an infant *fil* John Cowp
- January 6.—Anne Wollaston *fil* M^r John
— 8.—Leonerd pker
15.—John Jurdin stondigger
20.—the wife of Ri^d Stokes
25.—the wife of John Astley
- February 9.—Margaret Tayler *fil* John

(A) He was probably one of the masters of the Grammar School.

(B) It appears likely from this and other entries that at the time of the Civil War the Register passed into private hands, as was the case with the Churchwardens' Accounts, rediscovered in the Town Chest many years afterwards.

- February 10.—Tho : Tayler *fil* John aforesaide
 10.—Tid : Wall of Bloxich
 12.—Anne Bayley *fil* Robert
 16.—an Infant *fil* John Howle of Shelfield
 19.—Withm Tayler *fil* John
 24.—John Clemson
 26.—Jone Jordin infant
 28.—Alice Ecclesall [?] Infant
- March 2.—Judith Chatterton
 3.—Robert Harp *fil* John
 7.—Margaret Mason Infant
 8.—Withm Mason
 10.—Alice Rushson Vid :
 14.—Elizabeth Hawle
 23.—Ric^d : Tarnley infant

 1602.

- March 26.—John Hill *fil* Withm of Pelsall
 26.—Sara Goldmyth *fil* John
- Aprill 1.—Elizabeth Sherwin *fil* John
 7.—Jone Comberladg
 7.—the daughter of vid : Bratt
 7.—Thomas Drakford infant
 8.—Isaac Sincox *fil* Francis
 12.—old Williã Stone
 13.—Jone Cowper infant
 17.—Honias Morris *fil* Tho
 19.—the wife of Tho : Webbe
 22.—Joice Ason *fil* Withm
 26.—Robert Cowp Cheyton
 27.—Elizabeth Ball *fil* Robt
 27.—Elizabeth Willington Infant
 3.—Henry Bridgmã
- May 16.—Ed : Slayney *fil* John
 19.—the wife of Withm Hawle Sh
 20.—Jone Shetmã *fil* Henry & Nathannell Butler [?]
 31.—an Infant *fil* Williã Walker
- June 2.—Briscoe *fil* Edward
 5.—White *fil* Withm
 11.—old Ric^d Collier ats Goold

- June 12.—John Keyling *fil* Williã
- July 4.—Thomas Webbe *fil* Williã peuterrer
5.—Jone Jurdin Vid :
14.—old James Hodgkinson and his sonn in law Williã
Walker Slaine by his father
19.—a daughter of Williã Tudmã of Rushall
26.—Hodgetts on of the twins of James
28.—the wife of John Cowley of Bloxich
30.—Fabyan Tomson infant
31.—old Edward Stokes pap
- Agust 27.—Rið : Goodman *fil* Williã
- September 3.—theldest Ralfe Heath
- Agust 30.—Margett Daniell *fil* Rið :
- September 6.—Rið : Turnley Infant
20.—Jone Harrison Infant
22.—Ju [?] Gardener Infant
22.—old John Astley
29.—old Margery Greene of Bloxich
- October 14.—Ellin Cottrell *fil* Jone
21.—John Clarkson *fil* Joñ
- November 7.—John Cowley of Bloxich
27.—Wife of John Hollese of Pellsall
- December 5.—Nathannell Hawkes
19.—Hillery Smyth
28.—Latemers daughter-in-law & his Child
- January 4.—a sonn of Mary Ball
16.—old Alice Hodgett Vid :
25.—old Mr Rið Francis *1610-2031*
29.—John Curtice stondiger
- February 3.—John Trymens Collier
11.—Alice Finnimore *fil* Joñ
23.—the wife of Williã Sanders
28.—Mary Hayes infant
- March 9.—John Nicholls *fil* Joñ
10.—the wife of George Baddon
17.—Henry Ryse infant

 1603.

- April 9.—Ed : Wilson of Colepoole
13.—old Elizabeth Raynolds Vid :

- Aprill 14.—James Hortō of Colepoole & an infant *fil* James Holand
 May 2.—John Horton
 9.—Richard Barber stondiger
 10.—The sonn of Ri^d: Briscoe
 13.—Jone Barker *fil* George
 June 16.—Tho: Mylls of Shelfield
 27.—the wife of John Stokes
 July 26.—Thomas Daphild Collier
 27.—John Jenens of Bloxich pap
 Agust 15.—the wife of Wi^{thm} Cokin
 15.—old widdow Rawbon poore woman
 22.—old Ri^d Jenens Collier
 September 17.—John Alport Carrier
 19.—John Astley infant
 22.—the wife of Wi^{thm} Rydding of Shelfield
 October 4.—Wi^{thm} Alport of Bloxich yeman
 5.—the wife of Wi^{thm} Peerson
 7.—Anne Smyth *fil* Ri^d:
 9.—Willia Ryse *fil* Wi^{thm}
 13.—Elizabeth Smyth *fil* Richard
 13.—Robert Francis, Collier
 14.—the wife of Robert Wilson
 16.—the wife of John Dore
 17.—old Margaret Webbe
 25.—John Bayley infant of Harding
 28.—Tho: Webbe et *fil* Mr Pershouse
 28.—The wife of Wi^{thm} Ryse & John Wilson infant
 30.—Ri^d: Smyth that died of plague ^(A)
 31.—Alice Fisher in her Garden at Harding
 31.—John Allin of Almshouse
 November 2.—Georg Barker of the plage
 4.—Vid: Hilley & the sonn of Ri^d: Ryse
 7.—John Hilatson *fil* John
 8.—2 twins of Fishers of Harding
 10.—Jone Madox *fil* Robert
 11.—Faith Cox *fil* George
 12.—John Hilatson *fil* John
 13.—Elizabeth Barker of plague
 15.—The wife of John Ball

(A) From this and many subsequent entries it would seem that the town was visited this year with a severe epidemic of the plague.

- 16.—John Dore of the plague
 16.—Francis Wirley *fil* Anne
 18.—the wife of Birch of the Almhouse
 18.—Ri^o: Ryse householder
 21.—old Birch of the Almsehouse
 21.—Jone Brisco : *fil* Alice
 28.—A litle from Withm Tymes
 29.—Margaret Allin of Almshouse
 29.—old Vid : Samson
 30.—Anne Wirley of plague
- December 3.—Elizabeth Richards *fil* Henry
 7.—old Henry Wirley
 10.—John Hodgkinson *fil* Thomas
 16.—Alice Bayley of litle Bloxich
 18.—Alice Barret *fil* Johis
 25.—old Ri^o: Daniell of Bloxich
 25.—Jone Smyth *fil* Robert
 30.—Jone Homes of Pelsall
- January 1.—The wife of John Hodgett of plague
 5.—old Jone pap
 12.—Alice Tomson of the plague
 16.—Dorothy Darby *fil* Ri^o:
 27.—Mary Ball a begger
 29.—John Nunn [?] of the plague
 31.—Tho: Watson & the second of February was buried
 John & Isabell Watson all of the plague
- February 8.—John Watson of the plague
 12.—Ri^o: Salt *fil* Ri^o:
 14.—the wife of Georg Seny of Pelsall
 14.—the wife of Robert Smyth of the plague
 15.—Nicholas Beckett of Harding
 15.—John Steedmã prentice to Hodgett of plague
 19.—Robert Watson infant
 23.—Tho: Tudmã *fil* Thomas
 25.—Margery Tarnley infant
 25.—the wife of John Wathams
- March 8.—the wife of John Nicholls
 8.—Anne Wright & Jone Hodgett of ye plague
 10.—Tho: Hodget *fil* John of ye plague
 15.—Edward Cowley *fil* Johis
 15.—Elizabeth Adamson *fil* Ri^o:

- March 21.—Elizabeth Francis of Colepool
22.—2 twins *fil* John Lander of Sh

1604.

- April 1.—old Thomas Polton
5.—Jone Hateley *fil* Tho :
7.—old John Parker of Blox
7.—John Spagg infant of litle Bloxich
2.—Alice Hopkins *fil* Robert
15.—the wife of John Getley
15.—Gilbert Turner infant
21.—Ric^d: Chamblin Yemã
21.—Jone Chawner of Bloxich
28.—Thomas Wright pewterrer
- May 6.—Anne Hodgkinson Vid :
10.—John Harvey of litle Bloxich
11.—Elizabeth Bayley
20.—the wife of Withm Mylls
31.—Ralfe Heath of Bloxich yemã
31.—the wife of Ric^d: Tarnley
- June 1.—old John Bayley of Bloxich
8.—Dorothy Charnner *fil* Willia
9.—the wife of John Greene of Bloxich
11.—the wife of Ric^d Hayes of Bloxich
11.—John *fil* John Birch
15.—Elizabeth Stone mother to John on Hill
22.—Clewes of Bloxich
28.—Vid Horton relict to Tho : of Blox
- July 3.—poore vid : Lukas & Vid : Simmons
10.—Bridg Wood of Pelsall Yemã
12.—Anne Wathams *fil* Elizabeth
- Agust 3.—John Birch of litle Bloxwich Yemã
5.—Shawe *fil* James a bast
11.—poore Tho : Harrison
23.—the wife Ric^d Shepherd of Sheff
28.—Edward Kempstall pap
29.—Lawrence Wilcox & John Cartler that were killed in
the Colepitt with the earth damp
- September 3.—old Edmund Person an honest mã
15.—old Mary Thaker ats Baugham

- September 15.—Pickerd a Cowp from Shelfield
 20.—Withm Hamson pap
- October 2.—Withm Ager servant to Sir Gilbert W [? Wakeringe] ^(A)
 3.—Jone Collier *fil* Tho :
 5.—Old John Chamã of Harding
 29.—an Infant *fil* Ri^d Barker
- November 22.—Vid : Wetherby a poore womã
 22.—an Infant *fil* Withm Cowp
 26.—the wife of Tho : Chrofts
- December 7.—the daughter of Mr Ed : Nowell Pe . . . [? Pelsall]
 10.—an Infant *fil* Withm Urham
- February 9.—the wife of John Packintõ
 10.—Nicholas Packintõ *fil* John
 28.—Withm Ball *fil* Christofer of B
- March 2.—Henry Stone pap
 10.—John Sandells a poore mã
 11.—Tho : Holt *fil* Tho : of Rushall
 19.—Withm Bayley a poore mã
 21.—old W^m Hodgkins

 1605.

- 30.—Ralfe Harrison of Bloxich
- April 2.—the wife of Edward Briscoe
 4.—Withm Hoomes of Bloxich
 11.—Alice Stoke from Pelsall
 12.—Alice ~~Bayley~~ Tayler *fil* Ed
 19.—John Person *fil* Withm
- May 12.—John Tomson pap
 13.—the wife of John Martin
 13.—Elizab : Sligh infant of Shelfield
 26.—Susana the wife of Mr Wollaston ^(B)
- June 13.—old Mr John Pershouse ^(C)
 23.—the wife of Withm Shepherd
 25.—John Nevall *fil* George
- July 6.—an Infant *fil* Ri^d : Marson
 7.—an infant *fil* Withm Davis

(A) Sir Gilbert Wakeringe of Rickmandsworth, Co. Herts. In 1615 he was party to a mortgage of land in Great Bloxwich, and his widow and nephew John are mentioned in the Survey of 1617.

(B) She was daughter of Sir Richard Fox, Kt., of Herefordshire.

(C) This John Persehouse was married three times. He was "disclaymed at Leichfeilde on Wensday the xiiii day of August 1583."

- July 11.—the wife of Ri^d Marson
15.—the wife of Keeling
- Agust 2.—the wife of Thomas Briscoe
5.—the wife of Humfery Wright
13.—the wife of Francis Mounford Esquir ^(A)
20.—Elizabeth Hollese of Pelsall
22.—Anne Hill at^s Alport
24.—Mary Clemson [?] *fil* vid :
- October 5.—the wife of old Ri^d : Edge
13.—the wife of John Baxter
17.—Richard Hodgkinson
17.—an infant *fil* Robert Smyth
- November 13.—Mary Sherwin *fil* John
19.—Julyan Bayley *fil* Ed : Birch
23.—Elizabeth Sincox wife of Tho :
28.—John Barber *fil* Wi^{thm}
29.—John Jones *fil* Wi^{thm}
- December 4.—Widdow Lander of Harding
21.—old Water Whitehall gentlemⁿ . r
- January 12.—2 twins of John Latemers of Blox
12.—the wife of Cokett of Pinfold
15.—Thomas Nevall pap
16.—an infant of Bakers Bloxich
19.—the wife of Ri^d Wood of Bloxich
21.—John Sabin *fil* John
21.—Ri^d : Madox *fil* Robert
- February 3.—Eliza : Maxfield *fil* Francis
9.—George Astley *fil* Wi^{thm}
12.—Tho : Mylls *fil* John Bearward
12.—Anne Tybson *fil* Wi^{thm}
24.—the wife of poore Woodward
27.—Wi^{thm} Ryse pap
- March 2.—the wife of Hugh Harrison
9.—M^r George Haw ^(B)
11.—Ed : Brysco poore mā & Nicholas Wood pap & Rose
Rogers vid : & Rose Birch wife of Edward
12.—Rob^t Urham *fil* Wi^{thm}
15.—Wi^{thm} Harrison *fil* Ralfe
23.—John Turhill yema c *will. ch. 17 Apl. 1600*

(A) Her maiden name was Anne Willington.

(B) He was Mayor of Walsall in 1590, and again in 1597.

1606.

- Aprill 17.—old vid : Swetmã
 28.—the wife Joñn Bayley
 30.—Gregory Land in keep [Innkeeper]
 May 22.—Gorge Baddon *fil* Peeter
 June 13.—Jone Rowley poore womã
 July 1.—Elizab : Stone *fil* Joñn Tanner
 6.—Elionor an infant fro Turners of Clehanger
 19.—an Infant *fil* M^r Banburie of Bescott
 24.—vid : Mason poore womã
 Agust 16.—Wiñm Mosse Tayler
 21.—Ri^o : Renolls Spurrier
 October 8.—Wife of George Cox & hir Infant
 16.—Margery Townes
 26.—the wife of Turner of Clehanger
 29.—Ri^o : Daniell *fil* Edward
 November 3.—Tho : Welton Tayler
 6.—old Cokett
 8.—Anne Francis *fil* Ri^o :
 16.—Elizabeth Sligh Infant
 30.—old M^r Tho : Webbe ^(A)
 December 5.—Joñn Stone Esquier
 5.—Joñn Dutton infant
 18.—Joñn Mylls hosbandmã
 January 1.—an Infant *fil* John Davis
 17.—M^{rs} Foster from Barre
 27.—John Pigginn a stranger
 February 3.—Alexander Blew infant
 7.—M^{rs} Jone philips & Elnor Edge vid :
 12.—Joñn Langham infant
 24.—Felice Nicholls *fil* John of Caldmore
 21.—an Infant *fil* Robert Smyth
 March 3.—an Infant *fil* Ralph Wood
 23.—an infant *fil* Wiñm Reade Btoç

1607.

- Aprill 5.—old mother Dilley
 12.—old lame vid Mylls of Bloxich

(A) He was Mayor in 1596, and owned property in the " Parke streete."

- May 17.—Withm Cam *fil* Thomas
- June 12.—an Infant *fil* Francis Smyth
 20.—the wife of Ed : Latimer of Bloxich
 23.—the wife of John Wenlock of Pelsall
 24.—Winyfrite Walker servant Mr Wh [? Wheate]
 26.—Agnes Scelton *fil* Gregorie
- July 3.—the wife of Withm Rocke of Bentley
 4.—Margaret Morris
 5.—Margery litley vid :
 21.—Ed : Lander *fil* John
 28.—Tho : Tudmã Traviller
- Agust 20.—an Infant *fil* John Cowp
- September 9.—Julyan Chapmã *fil* Withm
- October 18.—the wife of John Harrison
 22.—a begger called halt Nell fro Shelf
 23.—Anne Richards *fil* Henry
 24.—the wife of Tho : Morris horseshewer
- November 3.—old Withm Turner
 6.—an Infant *fil* Duffield [?]
 19.—Ed : Scotton *fil* Richard
 26.—an Infant *fil* Mr Edward Nowell
 27.—John Bayley of Bloxich yemã
- December 9.—Edward Welshmã
 15.—old Mr Liddiatt ✓
- January 12.—the wife of Ed : Butler of Shelfield
 13.—old vid : Fynimore of Pelsall
 14.—Katheren Evans infant from Pelsall
 20.—old Alice Swetmã of the Almshouse
 28.—the wife of Withm Biddle of Pelsall
- February 4.—the wife of Thomas Lander of Shelfield
 6.—Francis Shernott [?] of Harding
 10.—the wife of George Nevall
 14.—Jone Langham *fil* Humfery
 17.—the wife of Withm Madley
 19.—an Infant *fil* John Davis
 23.—Nathannell Jonson infant
 23.—a daughter of Ed : Butlers of Shelfield
-

1608.

- Aprill 12.—Mary Tudmã *fil* Nicholas
 11.—Mary Urham *fil* Thoms
 15.—John Langham *fil* John
 May 6.—John Hayese of litle Bloxich
 12.—old John Marchall begger
 22.—the wife of John Walker
 22.—a daughter of James Hodgetts
 25.—Isabell Cowp poore womã
 22.—Jone Edden poore womã
 28.—the wife of Francis Colborne
 28.—Robert Nicholls *fil* Francis
 29.—old Roger Butler
 29.—Anne Collier *fil* Francis
 June 2.—Withm Bettys of Shelfield yemã
 4.—an Infant *fil* Francis Marsh
 6.—Nicholas Baxter poore mã
 16.—Elionor Wetton
 26.—the wife of Ed : Hayese
 29.—Alice Blench ats Pulton
 July 5.—Tho : Greene of litle Bloxich
 Agust 5.—an infant *fil* Thomas Cam
 18.—Riç : Nicholls *fil* John
 19.—an Infant *fil* Humfery Land
 25.—Sara Adomson *fil* Richard
 31.—Thomas Morry infant *fil* Tho : Chofts
 September 3.—John Woodward *fil* Gregory
 6.—Robert Clewley *fil* Arthor
 8.—Jone Tudmã *fil* Thomas
 9.—Elionor Clewley *fil* Arthor
 15.—Riçce Greene *fil* Thomas
 18.—Jone Barker *fil* Riç :
 19.—old Vid : Wever of Thalmhouse
 19.—Alice Ryse *fil* Henry
 21.—John Duke infant
 26.—Henry Swetmã *fil* Henry
 26.—John Cockett *fil* Francis
 27.—Humfery Pedley infant
 29.—Anne Barber *fil* W^m a daughter of Richards & W^m
 Stevenson

- October 1.—Elizabeth Day *fil* Nicholas
 2.—an Infant *fil* Margery Wolloxall
 4.—Katheren Swetmã *fil* Henry
 14.—Anne Mounfort *fil* Edward
 16.—Jone Swetmã *fil* Henry
 17.—Margaret Baker *fil* John of Bloxich
 19.—Abraham Greene *fil* Tho :
 20.—Ri^d : Webbe *fil* Richard
 23.—John Webbe *fil* Wi^{thm} pewterer
 31.—Roger Fletcher of Shelfield
- Nouember 4.—an Infant frõ Jeffery Bayley
 13.—old vid : Pritchins
 21.—Anne Bennett *fil* Walter
 26.—Benett *fil* Walter
 27.—Hugh Rider
- December 4.—John Steedmã of Shelfield
 13.—Thomas Land *fil* Humfery
 14.—Jone Flud *fil* John
 26.—John Brookes of Pelsall
- January 3.—the wife of John Brunt
 11.—John Stone *fil* Ri^d
 27.—an infant *fil* Tho : Luckwood [?]
- February 19.—Robert Wilson Vicar ^(A)
 19.—Tho : Coton of Hasworth
- March 3.—James Bayley of Bloxich
 4.—James Horton of Shelfield
 5.—the wife of Ri^d : Stone *Mary, wife of Richard Stone of Bloxich*
 5.—Wi^{thm} Harrison *fil* Williã *Richard Stone of Bloxich*

1609.

- Aprill 30.—John Getley
 May 20.—Jane Stoke
 June 26.—anf infant Ri^d : Holden
 July 22.—the wife of Robert Collier
 25.—Thomas Ensley of Thalmshouse
 Agust 16.—the wife of old John Birch of Shelfield
 17.—the wife of John Crump
 22.—Thomas Allin *fil* Edward
 25.—Mary Tayler *fil* Henry

(A) He was instituted March 12, 1574, on the death of Robert Weston.

- Agust 29.—John Bendbury of Shelfield
- September 24.—an Infant *fil* Arthor Clewley
 6.—James John James
 11.—an Infant *fil* Roger Bloomers
 14.—John Baxter & Ri^d: Hodgett slaine in the stonepitts
 26.—Chhristofer Thaker *fil* George
 29.—an infant *fil* John Perkins of Pelsall
- November 1.—Jone Baxter *fil* Roger
 7.—Ri^d: Hollies servant to M^r Pershowse
- December 3.—John Urham *fil* Thomas
 5.—Katheren Richards *fil* Henry
 9.—Ri^d: Butler *fil* of Shelfield
 14.—Mary Holdon *fil* Ri^d:
- January 7.—Withm Selvey *fil* Nicholas
 9.—Mary Sargant *fil* Roger
 19.—Elizabeth Corson of Caldmore
 21.—Dorothy Kemstall
 24.—an infant *fil* John Jesson
 25.—Alice Walters
 31.—Sara Nickins *fil* Humfery
- Feb 2.—Elionor Marson
 2.—Henry Stone *fil* Thomas
 2.—Mary Tayler infant from Harding
 4.—Anne Nickins wife of M^r Michael
 5.—Elionor the wife of Nicholas Shepherd
- March 10.—John Marchall stondigger
 16.—Anne Came *fil* Thomas
 17.—Withm Beddall of Pelsall
 20.—Margaret Francis vid : f Harding
 20.—John Parkinton *fil* John
 24.—John Sincox a poore mā
 24.—the wife of Francis Nicholls at^s Marsh of Cald^mre

1610.

- 4.—the wife of Edward Holmer of Pelsall
 7.—Dorothy Momford *fil* S^r Edward ^(A)
 8.—the wife of Ralfe Lattemer of Bloxwich
 8.—Mistres Stone of pk streete

(A) Sir Edward Mountfort of Bescot. He died in 1632. His wife Elizabeth was buried at Aldridge in 1653.

- April 12.—old widow Hanson
 12.—Susana Fox *fil* Rennold
 17.—Rowland Collins Thelder
 17.—Elizabeth Ball a bastard frō Bloxich
 26.—Richard Barker *fil* Ri^o:
- May 1.—an Infant from Clokmyll
 2.—vid Ball of the Chaltherhouse
- June 9.—John Woode Smyth
 22.—old Vid : Daniell of Bloxich
 22.—Francis Haseler wife of Jeffery
 6.—John Scotton *fil* Ri^o :
 7.—John Jesson slaine in the colpitt lane
 19.—old Ri^o : Edge Tyler
 20.—an Infant *fil* John pker of Pelsall c
 23.—Felice Tudmã *fil* John
 28.—Lame Smyth carpinter
- July 13.—Roger Baxter
 15.—an Infant *fil* John Clarkson
 27.—the wife of Wi^{thm} Butler
 27.—Elizabeth Madley *fil* Wi^{thm}
- Agust 5.—Jone Sherwood of Harding
 6.—Jone Goldsmyth
 16.—Elizabeth Trowte infant
- September 2.—George Wilson *fil* Wi^{thm}
 9.—old Vid : Sandes
 12.—Old vid : Peerson
 26.—an Infant *fil* John Griffin
 26.—Margaret Baxter infant
 28.—the wife of Nicholas
 30.—an Infant *fil* Williã Harrison
- October 3.—Wi^{thm} Goodwin of Harding
 10.—Elizabeth Smith *fil* Francis
 11.—Elizabeth Jackson
 24.—Hateley *fil* Thomas
 27.—Henry Ryder
 29.—Henry Marson *fil* Ri^o :
- November 2.—old Richard Urham
 15.—old vid : Chanler
 18.—an infant *fil* Wi^{thm} Trafford
 23.—the wife of Wi^{thm} Trafford
 30.—John Madlen of Pelsall

- December 20.—the wife of Thomas Elletts
 22.—an Infant *fil* Wiſſm Nevall
 24.—Vallentine Momford *fil* S^r Edward ^(A)
 30.—old vid Siddon of Wedgbury
 30.—George Walter *fil* John
- January 14.—old Tayler of Shelfield
 14.—Thomas Mylls *fil* Richard
 19.—an Infant Ri^o Webbe of Shelfield
 22.—the wife of Nicholas Greene
 26.—Wiſſm Wollos *fil* Ri^o :
- February 5.—Thomas James *fil* Thomas
 26.—an Infant *fil* Thomas Doffeld [?]
- March 2.—an infant *fil* John Newmã Colepoole
 4.—Wiſſm Barbar & Mary Derick *fil* Ri^o :

1611.

- Aprill 3.—Jone Harrison *fil* Ralfe
 22.—Hugh Fletcher *fil* Thomas
- May 1.—Richard Darbey *fil* Ri^o :
 8.—Alice Turner *fil* John
 8.—Elizabeth Shaw *fil* Inosent
 12.—an infant *fil* Tho : Collier
 30.—M^r Edward Peerson schoolmaster
- June 14.—Richard Oxpring stonedigger
 26.—Margery Woodwã at̃s brasier
- July 8.—Winifrite Latiemer *fil* John of Bloxich
 19.—James Barker Stonedigger
- Agust 8.—John Pershouse *fil* M^r John of Renolds Hall ^(B)
 24.—an infant *fil* Thomas
 26.—an infant *fil* Ed : Bayley of Bloxich
- September 3.—M^r Hills mã of Gorscott slaine with waine
 5.—Williams drowded in Fulbrocke
 16.—Margery Ibinson the ux : John
 18.—Anne Pritchell *fil* Rowland
- October 2.—Elionor Leyton the wife of Thomas
 4.—the wife of M^r Wiſſm Alport ^(C)
 9.—Thomas Peres from John Packinton

(A) His birth is recorded on December 18, 1610.

(B) He was born in 1593.

(C) He and his son John Alport are frequently mentioned in the Survey of 1617. They held considerable lands and property in the town at that time.

- October 12.—an infant *fil* Nicholas Clarke
 15.—Thomas Pertch *fil* Nathannell
 29.—an infant *fil* Mores of Pelsall
- November 18.—Tymmeson Turner *fil* Wiſſm
 29.—Sara Daniell *fil* Edward
- December 15.—Walter Baker [?] of Caldmore
 18.—Mr Thomas Gorway butcher *will* 21 Dec. 1611. 172^b. Lic
- January 1.—an infant *fil* Wiſſm Alport
 17.—at Wedgebury Ri^d Bassett that fell into the Colepitt
 17.—the wife of old Ri^d: Horton of Colepoole
 21.—old Ri^d Horton of Colepoole
 22.—the wife of Henry Madley of Harden
 22.—John Hunt *fil* vid: Sharwood
 30.—John Clarke [?] *fil* Tho: of Bloxich
- February 5.—an infant *fil* Ri^d Hateley
 7.—Jone Stoke *fil* John of Bloxich
 8.—an Infant *fil* John Noble
 17.—Vid: Packett of Harding
 18.—Robert Dibble *fil* Ed:
 23.—an infant from Bloxich *fil* begger
 28.—Ri^d: Hall *fil* John
- Morch 4.—Daniell & W^m from Francis Maxfeld
 15.—Ri^d: Drakford of Bloxich
 21.—the wife of old Ri^d: Salt

 1612.

- 28.—2 twins *fil* Wiſſm Wöllë
- 28.—an infant *fil* Thomas Hateley
- April 1.—Andrew Tudmã *fil* Wiſſm
 2.—old Tho: Harrison of Bloxich
 6.—Thomas Perkins infant
 2.—Margery Wollax wife of a pooremã
 21.—John Slayney of Bloxich
 23.—Dorothy Shaw *fil* Inosent
 27.—the wife of John Slayney of Bloxich
- May 2.—Jone Hunter Widdow
 10.—an Infant *fil* Tho: Cam of Shelfield
 15.—Luke Ensor from Pelsall an infant
 16.—the wife of Tho: Cam of Shelfield
 28.—the wife of Mathew Pedley

- June 8.—George Robinson *fil* Ralfe
 9.—old Thomas Clewes of Pelsall
 16.—a daughter of John Hodgkinsons taylor
 18.—old Robert Collier *alias* Goold *ad. Lic. 27 June 1612*
 18.—James Byssell
 21.—Roger Allets Cooke
 24.—Ri^d Hodgetts *fil* James
 29.—Christofer Heese
 29.—the wife of John Stokes
- July 2.—Withm Day in the pke streete *will pr. at Lechfield 8 Jan*
 12.—a bastard *fil* Williã Smyth
 13.—Anne James *fil* John
 15.—Withm Chanlers sister of Bloxich
 17.—John Moll of Bloxich
 17.—2 twins *fls* Ri^d Bolting
 19.—Christofer Rippon frö Tho : Rocks
 19.—the wife of John Holmer
 24.—Tho : Doncofe of Bloxich
- Agust 4.—George Nickins *fil* Mr Mychaell
 6.—Elizabeth Slayney *fil* Jonas of Bloxich ✓
 12.—the wife of John Tunkes
 15.— Tudmã *fil* George of the Woodend
 20.—John Harp *fil* James
 23.—Francis Nicholls ats Marshe
 28.—the wife of Hugh Birch of the Woodend
 28.—Mr Martin was Burned in Birchalls Colepitt
 29.—Old Hugh Birch of the Woodend
- September 8.—Robert Hancox an Infant
 9.—the wife of John Dee
 16.—Elizabeth Smýth *fil* John
 24.—Withm Baxter *fil* John
 25.—Roger Peere slain at Walsall Wake
- October 4.—Dorothy Tudmã *fil* Fabin
 9.—Luke Brookes *fil* John
 11.—an infant *fil* Ri^d : Harte of Shelefield
 13.—an infant *fil* Ed : Holmer of Pelsall
 19.—John Evans of Bloxwich
 21.—The wife of John Morris
 24.—Ri^d : Wormwood of Birchall
- December 1.—Roger Bloomer
 12.—old Humfery Beckett of Shelfield

- December 17.—old Fisher of Harding
 21.—old vid : Byll of Bloxich
 26.—Elizabeth Rabold *fil* Thomas
 31.—John Wall
- January 5.—the wife of Ri^d : Greene of Btox
 14.—old Ri^d : Langham
 16.—old vid : Stoke
 16.—Owin Jachson from John Reade
 21.—Alice Barker *fil* Ri^d :
 25.—Hugh Tudmã
- February 6.—the wife of Ri^d : Briscoe
 7.—a sonn of Francis Sincox
 7.—an infant *fil* Wi^{thm} Shepherd
 14.—Elizabeth Wood *fil* Wi^{thm}
 19.—John Birch of Shelfield
 19.—Michall Bridgett of Pelsall
 20.—old John Wenlock of Pelsall
 20.—James Hodgetts
 26.—old Francis Stobbes
- March 5.—Wi^{thm} Butler shoemaker
 6.—an infant *fil* Ed : Fox
 9.—Rowland Tudmã *fil* Rowland
 14.—John Darbey *fil* Ri^d :

 1613.

- 28.—Jone Hill from Harding
 31.—a strange old mã from Clokmyll
- April 1.—Tho : Selvey *fil* Nicholas
 10.—an infant *fil* Wi^{thm} Cleaton
 12.—an other infant *fil* Cleaton
 13.—2 twins *fil* Ralfe Robinson
 18.—old vid : Marson of Bloxich
 21.—Elionor Betts *fil* vid :
- May 6.—Francis Stone
 10.—Elizabeth Tudmã *fil* George
 13.—the wife of Thomas Greene
 13.—Jone Langham *fil* John
 16.—the wife of John Whitehouse
 29.—an infant *fil* Ed : Butler Shelf
 30.—an infant *fil fil* Francis Barber

- June 1.—an infant *fil* vid : Doncalfe of Blox
 4.—Alice Goldmith & a daughter of John Hodgetts [?]
 17.—Elizabeth Darlason *fil* John Francis
 19.—Thomas Morris als Gilberd
 21.—Withm Clemson of litle Bloxich
- July 16.—old vid : Langham
 17.—old vid : Myles from Tho : Ball
 30.—the wife of Ric^d Hateley
- Agust 8.—a bastard *fil* Withm Cowp daughters
 16.—an infant *fil* Day of Benley
- September 19.—old vid : Jenns of Bloxich
 21.—old vid Birch of litle Bloxich
 22.—old vid : Corson
- October 11.—old Withm Baker of Bloxich
 16.—old Higgins
 18.—a daughter of Withm Madley of hardg^e
 19.—the wife Steven Alderett
 28.—Thomas Bayley brother to Jeffery
- November 6.—old vid fitter
 7.—Francis Smyth
 14.—an infant frō Cowp of Bloxich
 17.—Francis Everton *fil* Tho :
 18.—a strange womā frō Cowp's of Blox^e
 24.—old Alice Lea
- December 6.—an infant from John Maydens
 6.—Anne Madox *fil* Robert
 7.—an infant *fil* Ed Holmer
 12.—John Bayley *fil* Ed : of Bloxich
 17.—an infant *fil* Robert Bullock
 22.—Thomas Smyth of Harding
 27.—Joħn Seney Clarke of the Church
- January 3.—the wife of Robert Smyth
 — 8.—Joħn Insley
 11.—Mr Joħn Liddiatt ^(A) *will* (*Li ch*)
 16.—the wife of Tho : Tudmā
 20.—Joħn Clewes *fil* Ric^d of Bloxich
 22.—Anne Hodgkins *fil* Joħn
 24.—old Joħn Baker of Bloxich

(A) He was son of Hugh Lyddyat of Hymley, and married Isabel, daughter of John Persehouse of Hurst Hill. His house was in the " Parke Streete," and he was Mayor of Walsall in 1593.

- January 29.—old Ri^d Jenneng of Bloxich
 29.—Anne Adcox a stranger
 30.—a poore strange womā
- Feb 20.—Ri^d: Heathe of Bloxich
 22.—old vid: Tymmings
 23.—old Ri^d: Marsh
 25.—the wife of John Mason
- March 1.—Felice Salt ats Onsbey
 6.—Alice Adams *fil* Ri^d:
 7.—old Nicholls of Caldmore
 7.—Jone Tudmā *fil* George
 10.—Tudmā the Mason
 12.—the wife of Evans Price of B̃
 14.—Nicholas Polton
 22.—Withm Horton *fil* Joĥn of Bto
 23.—Joĥn Jones of Harding
 24.—old John Tunks [?]

1614.

- 31.—Mary Shaw
- April 31.—Thomas Greene *fil* Owen
 3.—Widow Jones of Harding
 7.—Joĥn Flether
 8.—Margery Stokes of Bloxich
 18.—vid: Hodgetts and George Greves *fil* Francis
 26.—Withm Walton of Shelfield
 27.—old vid: Baker of Bloxich
 27.—the wife of Tho: Jones of Harding
 30.—Sara Higgins *fil* Joĥn
- May 3.—The wife of Ri^d: Eaves of Harding
 4.—Thomas Jones of Harding
 5.—Ri^d: Hoppers *fil* Thomas
 5.—Roger pker out of the Charter house ^(A) — ()
 6.—Ed: Birch *fil* Tho: of Shelfield
 11.—Joĥn Bakter *fil* Elizabeth Colborne
 12.—Alice Peevall
 14.—an infant *fil* Humfery Birch of Bloxich
 17.—Withm Fitter

(A) Probably situate at the "Highe Crosse," a composite block of buildings serving as a storehouse for the Town Records, a "house of correction," and other municipal purposes. It was taken down in 1691.

- June 7.—the wife of Ed : Baker of Bloxich
 11.—the wife of Tho : Blockley of Bloxich
 11.—old John Harte a poore mā
 17.—an infant *fil* Tho : Clake of Bloxich
 29.—Margery Swopson *fil* Ri^d :
- July 4.—old John Walter
 5.—M^r Robert Sherwin of Bloxich
 7.—Ri^d : Darby of Harding
 11.—vid : Sherwood of Harding
 14.—old Bonell of the Almsehouse
 24.—old Ri^d : Stone of Bloxich
 25.—an Infant *fil* M^r Humfery Nickins
- Agust 1.—Ri^d : Jones of Harding
 4.—Renold Noble *fil* Jo^hn ^(A)
 9.—Thomas Clarkson *fil* Jo^hn
 9.—Evans Price of Bloxich
 12.—Vid : Stone of Bloxich
 13.—vid : Asson of Pelsall
 17.—Margaret Morris *fil* Ri^d : Blō
 23.—Ri^d : Becket servant to M^r Adomson
- Septemb 7.—vid : Harrison of Bloxich
 10.—vid : Fox out of the Charterhouse
 11.—Tudmā of Caldmore
 11.—an infant *fil* Tho : Simperts of Shelfield
 23.—the wife of Wi^{thm} Perry
- October 10.—Vid : Jennings of Bloxich
 22.—Humfery Wetton of the Almshouse
 24.—the wife of Tho : Sanders
 26.—St Edward Momfords butler
 27.—Wi^{thm} Anson a stranger frō Bloxich
- November 1.—Roger Simons of Bloxich
 5.—Ed : Nowell *fil* M^r Henry of Pels
 6.—Vid pker out of the Charterhouse
 15.—Jone Wall *fil* Humfery
 22.—the wife Humfery Greene
 23.—the wife of Frances Barber
 25.—the wife of Wi^{thm} Spurrier
- December 18.—Jo^hn Greves *fil* Francis
 22.—Wi^{thm} Hanson pewterer
 28.—vid : Hall of Shelfield

(A) For family of Noble *vide* William Salt Collections, vol. 5, part 2, p. 221.

- January 1.—Margaret Richards *fil* Andrew
 2.—John Smyth *fil* Ri^d: als Hackett
 10.—old John Hampton
 13.—Joshua Nicholls
 15.—Ri^d: Bayley *fil* Tho: a stranger
 18.—Ed: Dutton *fil* Wi^{thm}
 21.—the wife of Robert Bullock of Pels
 23.—Elizabeth Alderett *fil* Steven
 24.—John Packintō of Caldmore
 28.—Isabell Bather *fil* Rowland of Shelfield
- February 2.—Wi^{thm} Deeplow
 2.—old Timmings of Thalmshouse
 3.—Wi^{thm} Ball *fil* Robert Limedigger
 6.—Elizab Taverner *fil* Christofer
 12.—John Nevall *fil* Briant
 17.—the wife of Wi^{thm} Tomlinson
 18.—Maude Birch *fil* W^m of Bloxich
 19.—old Woodward als Brasier
 23.—old Mr Thomas Greene ^(A) *will 11 sept. 1615. fo 117. (Shelfield)*
 24.—Elizabeth Alport *fil* Ri^d:
- March 2.—the wife of Ri^d: Blieth of Bloxich
 9.—Humfery Riddier *fil* John
 14.—Wi^{thm} Redding servant to W^m Shelfield

1615.

- 25.—the wife of Ri^d: Swopson
 27.—John Davis *Will pr. Licl. 3 Jan 1615-16.*
- April 3.—John Newemã *fil* John of Colepool
 5.—Wi^{thm} Scotton *fil* Ri^d: of Shelfield
 7.—Francis Tudmã *fil* Nicholas
 11.—an infant *fil* Humfery Fletcher of Sh
 16.—Evans *fil* Margery of Bloxich
 22.—Baldwin Anderton horseshooper
 22.—Thomas Morris
 26.—the wife of Ri^d: Troute
 27.—Samson Traford *fil* Williã of Bloxich
 30.—old Wi^{thm} Tomlinson
- May 3.—old vid: Brookes

(A) He was Mayor of Walsall in 1589, and his son Thomas is frequently mentioned in the Survey of 1617.

- May 10.—the wife of Ri^d: Mosse of Bloxich
 10.—old vid Jenins
 12.—Humfery Hall *fil* John
 16.—an infant *fil* Ed : Daniell
 27.—an infant *fil* John Reede
- June 3.—old Withm Mason
 13.—the wife of Luke Hatley
- July 3.—the wife of George Comberladge
 4.—Anne Harrison *fil* Withm of Bloxich
 23.—Annis Redding servāt to Nicholas pker
 25.—the wife of Thomas Hodgkinson
 27.—Thomas Hawkes of Shelfield
- Agust 12.—the wife of John Packinton Junior
 16.—the wife of Thomas Briscoe
 19.—Elizabeth Thornton *fil* Mr Withm Vicar
 23.—an infant *fil* Ralph
- September 3.—John Smith *fil* John Nayler
 10.—John Crompe
 12.—the wife of Ri^d: Addams
 12.—the wife of Tho : Stone Salter
 20.—the wife of Humfery Land
 20.—Daniell White a prentice to Ri^d: Willetts
 21.—Ri^d Holden & Elizab : Bonell *fil* Jone
 26.—Ri^d Hateley *fil* Ri^d :
- October 1.—Ferdenandoe Martin *fil* John
 6.—the wife of John Dee & John Polton in the pke streete
 7.—Ri^d: Wood *fil* Withm
 12.—Thomas Reede
 17.—Elizabeth More *fil* Humfery of Pelsall
 18.—Francis Smyth *fil* Francis
 23.—Elizab : Hakins *fil* Withm of Bloxich
 25.—old John Turner
 25.—George Mylls & the wife of John Marsh
- November 3.—John Davis Spurrier
 4.—an infant *fil* Tho : Simpers of Shelfield
 8.—an infant *fil* Withm Peerson Junior
 17.—the wife of Williã Hamans
 20.—Roger Penson of Harding
 26.—Mr Withm Thornton Vicar ^(A)
 26.—Humfery Wall *fil* Humfery

(A) He succeeded Robertus Wilson in 1603.

- December 3.—Thomas Spurrier *fil* Wiثم
 4.—John Rodes of litle Bloxich
 9.—an infant *fil* Robert Ball limedigger
 10.—old Sanders
 10.—Nicholas Greene *fil* Robert
 11.—John Mylls *fil* Ri^d of Shelfield
 12.—Thomas Webbe drap
 14.—the wife of old Jackson
 16.—an Infant *fil* Humfery Nickins
 17.—Wiثم Mylliton of Caldmore
 22.—John Baxter *fil* John
 27.—Elizabeth Coton *fil* John
 28.—Wiثم Bowers *fil* Roger of Pelsall
 29.—Anne Haw *fil* Mr George & Mary
 29.—Edward Dibble & Elizab : Waters
- January 9.—the wife of Francis Elton
 10.—Wiثم Spurrier *fil* Wiثم
 13.—Ri^d : Trout & vid : Oxpring
 21.—Wiثم Trafford of Bloxich
 21.—an Infant *fil* John & Ed : Foster
 23.—Vid : Morris & an infant of Ri^d Hickmã
 26.—the wife of Robert Bayley of Harding
 26.—Anne Wirley *fil* Ed :
 30.—Robert Renolls [?] *fil* Wiثم
- Feb 1.—the wife of Henry Dee
 2.—Sara Jenson *fil* Francis
 3.—Ralph Harrison
 6.— Bayly of Harding
 9.—Thomas Greene spurrier
 12.—the wife of John Davis of Pelsall
 13.—the wife of John Brookes
 14.—Rose Noble *fil* John
 26.—Thomas Asley from Bescott hall
 28.—Ri^d : Hanson *fil* of Walsall Wood
- March 7.—Birch of litle Bloxich Nayler
 11.—the wife of Ri^d : Alport
 13.—Edward probin servant to F
 17.—Edward Butler of Shelfield
 19.—Alice Jones *fil* John decesed
 23.—Thomas Jenins peuterer *? wife of John Jenins 1615*

1616.

- March 29.—the wife of Henry Hamson of Shelfield
- Aprill 19.—the wife of Henry Greene
19.—Hugh Stone of litle Boxich
23.—the wife of Henry Tybson
- May 3.—Henry Hamson
11.—old John Walter & vid : Mylls
12.—an infant *fil* Wiثم Asbury
12.—the wife of Humfery Fletcher of Shelfield
13.—Anne Asson *fil* Wiثم
15.—the wife of Mr John Bolton
- June 9.—the wife of Ri^d: Harte of Shelfield
29.—Rowland Meadon of Bloxich
29.—Tho : Leese both killed in the Colepitt
- July 5.—Ri^d: Morris of greate Bloxich
16.—Anne Scotton *fil* Ri^d: of Shelfield
- Agust 13.—the wife of James Francis of litle Bloxich
15.—an Infant *fil* Nicholas Borrows
29.—old Vid : Barbar et the wife of Rob Hildike
- September 2.—old Ri^d: Stokes & Ri^d: Belleson
2.—old Thomas Briscoe and Jone Bysell *fil* James [?]
8.—Precilla Fox *fil* Renolls
10.—Humfery White of greate Bloxich
- October 13.—old Perrey
15.—Wiثم Stone Servant to Mr Henry Stone
27.—Ri^d: Parker of Pelsall (
- November 1.—John Hawkes of Shelfield
13.—Margaret Heath *fil* John
- December 3.—Widow Tayler of Shelfield
9.—an Infant *fil* Williâ Wolloxall
28.—old John Wenlock of Pelsall
30.—Jone Gifford *fil* Elnotan [?]
- January 21.—Mr John Curtice ^(A)
- February 4.—Anne Moumford *fil* Mr Wiثم ^(B)
8.—John Francis *fil* John of litle Bloxich
13.—Penelopie the wife Wiثم Webbe
16.—Sara Cockin *fil* Wiثم of Bloxich

(A) He was Mayor of Walsall in 1603, and through his wife Ellen left a charity issuing out of lands in Caldmore to be distributed amongst the poor of the borough on Good Friday and Christmas Eve respectively.

(B) By Margaret, first wife of Mr. William Mountfort of the Delves.

- February 22.—John Shepherd
28.—William Smyth from the Yeeldfields
- March 8.—Anne Tymming of thalmshouse
8.—Richard: Harrison *fil* George decesed
12.—Richard: Hoose *fil* Owin
13.—William Thornton *fil* Mathew & Margry
23.—Mary Stone *fil* Tymothy

1617.

- 25.—John Hodgkins
- Aprill 18.—John Gretrickes of Bentley
2.—an Infant *fil* William greenesmyth of greate Bloxich
27.—Elizabeth Duncalfe *fil* Widow of Harding
26.—an Infant *fil* Ed: Goodwin of Harding
- May 2.—Elizabeth Ward servant to Humfery Land
9.—the Wife of Henry Richards
11.—Elizabeth Heeley that deafe & dume from Gorscott
14.—Jefery Bayley of litle Bloxich
15.—William Peerson Junior
22.—Tymmyson Bayley of litle Bloxich
28.—Robert Lander of Shelfield
- June 13.—the wife of Richard: Lander
15.—Mr Michaell Shawe ^(A)
15.—the Wife of John Auckers & Henry Goodmã
20.—Mathew Pedley
25.—Henry Richards et the wife of John Gardner
28.—John Gardner ats Goldelockes ^(B)
- July 16.—an Infant *fil* Thomas Clarke of Bloxich
22.—John ux Richard: from Bloxich
24.—Henry Birch *fil* John of Shelfield
- Agust 2.—Robert Hildicke et Thomas Griffin
11.—Margery Pratt et Widdow Griffin
15.—William Sheldon [?]
- September 2.—an Infant *fil* Hugh Heath
7.—Roger Dodley et William Tudmã
17.—Anne Momford *fil* Mr William
21.—Mary Latemer *fil* William

(A) Michaell Shawe, gent., of Walsall, is mentioned in several of the Town Records, and amongst others in the grant by Elizabeth of lands, &c., now held by the Corporation.

(B) William Gardiner, alias Goldelockes, is mentioned in the Survey of 1617 as holding a cottage at the Pinfold "on the lord's waste."

- September 26.—Francis Penson of Harding
 28.—2 twins of Francis Eltons
 30.—Alice Tomlinson a stranger
- October 6.—Jone Harding from Shelfield
 13.—Francis Asbury
 17.—Withm French *fil* Godfery
 18.—Anne Griffin *fil* Thomas
 20.—the wife of Withm Nevall
 26.—an Infant *fil* John Lownes
 24.—Jone Asbury *fil* Withm
 31.—Thomas Birch of Rushall
- November 2.—Edward Evans *fil* John of Pelsall
 8.—an Infant *fil* Ri^d Stone Mercer
 16.—John *fil* John et Sara Jenson *fil* Francis
 20.—Hugh Chofts *fil* Thomas
 22.—Grace Hamans *fil* Withm
 25.—Thomas Wallocksall *fil* Tho :
 26.—Presilla Glover *fil* Tho :
 27.—John Scalling of Harding
- December 3.—an Infant *fil* Tho : Willies
 5.—Isabell Peevall
 6.—John Stone *fil* Ri^d : of Btox
 11.—Ri^d : Repon of Delves
 28.—James Greene *fil* John of litle Btox
 30.—the Wife of John Hall Nayler
- January 16.—Ri^d : Mylles of little Bloxich
 16.—an Infant *fil* Arthur Knowles
 18.—Jane Bullock *fil* Robert of Pelsall
 24.—Saintes Nevall
 25.—Elen Liett *fil* Ri^d : of Bloxich
- February 1.—Jone Wood *fil* Ri^d : of Shelfield
 6.—Withm Sheldon of the pke
 7.—an Infant *fil* Mr Humfery Nickins
 11.—Jane Blockley *fil* Ri^d : of Pelsall
 14.—the wife of Thomas Horton of Pelsall
 28.—Jone Lander *fil* Withm of Shelfield
- March 10.—John Reade horshooer
 15.—an Infant *fil* Henry Rickards
 15.—the wife of Withm Baker of Bloxich
 16.—Jone Birch *fil* Ed : of
 21.—Ed : Wood *fil* Francis of Bloxich
 22.—Ri^d Allin *fil* Ri^d : of Pelsall

1618.

- March 25.—Ri^d: Packinton *fil* Robert
- April 2.—the Wife of Wi^{thm} Ridding Shelfield
 7.—an Infant *fil* Roger Bockhirst [?] et Jone
 8.—Elizabeth Momfort *fil* Sr Edward ^(A)
 8.—Mary Jackson *fil* Wi^{thm} Madley
 15.—Margaret Jacson from Bentley
 16.—Richard Urram
 16.—an Infant *fil* Nicholas Borrowes of B̃
 17.—Mr White of Pelsall
 17.—Elizabeth Langham *fil* Richard
- May 15.—Jone Smyth *fil* Ri^d: of Bloxich
 23.—the wife of Henry Finimore
 30.—an Infant *fil* Francis Stokes of Birchall [?]
- June 24.—John Hanson *fil* John
- July 4.—an Infant *fil* Wi^{thm} Mylls Bearw . . .
 9.—Margery Allen *fil* John
 11.—Anne Stone *fil* Richard
 13.—an Infant *fil* Wi^{thm} Greenesmyth
 24.—old Turner of Walsall Wood
 25.—Richard Hickmã *fil* Ri^d:
- August 16.—Elizabeth Cockin *fil* Wi^{thm}
 26.—Wi^{thm} Wilson
 28.—Wi^{thm} Peeres
- September 3.—Ri^d: Scotton *fil* Ri^d: of Shelfield
 16.—Wi^{thm} Wishirst
- October 6.—Mary Smyth *fil* Richard
 31.—Lory Tudmã *fil* George
- November 4.—an Infant *fil* Thomas Urram
 5.—Elizabeth Urram *fil* Thomas
 25.—Anne Tyngle
 28.—John Faireley of Pelsall
- December 23.—John Faireley *fil* Tho: of Btox
 26.—Margaret Urrom *fil* Tho:
- January 12.—George Hakins *fil* Wi^{thm}
 15.—Steven Holmer *fil* Ed:
 22.—George Jesson *fil* George
- February 8.—John Ball *fil* George
 21.—the Wife of George Ball

(A) She was born in 1608.

- March 6.—Widdow Goldsmyth
 16.—Wiſſm Nicholls
 16.—Edward Slayney *fil* Jonas

1619.

- March 25.—Wiſſm Francis *fil* John of S [?]
 26.—Jone Holmer *fil* John of Pelsall
 27.—Edward Birch *fil* Ed : of Woodend
- April 7.—Henry James *fil* John
 12.—Nicholas Greene
 15.—Margaret Harrison *fil* Ri^d :
 19.—Widdow Morthall
 20.—an Infant *fil* Henry Richards
 25.—the Wife of Tho : Hawood [?]
 29.—Wiſſm Goodall *fil fil* Ed :
 29.—Elizabeth Greene *fil* John of B
- May 3.—Peeter Badon
 29.—an Infat *fil* Wiſſm Thornes
 31.—the Wife of George Lidiatt
- June 2.—George Launder of Shelfield
 11.—Anne Nevall *fil* Briant
 22.—Elizabeth Lidyat *fil* George
 25.—the Wife of Robert Urrom
 28.—John Madley of Hardinge
- July 7.—Ri^d : Lidyatt *fil* George
 31.—Wiſſm Lattemer *fil* Wiſſm
- Agust 3.—Widdow Peeres
 15.—an infant *fil* Ri^d : Horton of Bloxich
 18.—Thomas Parker of Pelsall
 29.—Mary Tudmã *fil* George of Woodend
- September 14.—Francis Bowers *fil* Ro^d of Pelsall
 22.—Wiſſm Evans of Shelfield
 23.—an Infant *fil* Wiſſm Hakins of Bloxich
 29.—the Wife of Francis Day of Bentley
- October 17.—John Lidyatt *fil* George
 22.—the Wife of Michaell Clarke & her Childe of Bto
 22.—Vid : Cottrell of Caldmore
- November 25.—Ri^d Rowley *fil* Jeffery of Shelfield
- December 3.—the Wife of Mr Wiſſm Webbe Junior
 4.—the Wife of John Paine of Bloxich

- December 7.—Ric^o: Marson wch was killed in the lymepit
 16.—Withm Beley of Pelsall
 19.—Vid: Heath of Bloxich
 23.—old Withm Stokes of the Cross of Blox
 26.—an Infant *fil* John Clemson
 30.—John Wathams
- January 5.—Thomas Madley *fil* Withm Junior
 11.—Widdow Smyth of Bloxich
- February 3.—Hugh Borrowes of Caldmore
 4.—John Jesson *fil* George
 6.—Thomas Band *fil* Ric^o: of Colepoole
 25.—M^{rs} Margaret Momford ^(A)
- March 2.—Ric^o: Baker *fil* Ric^o:
 14.—the Wife of Thomas Lineell
 15.—the Wife of Henry Barnes of Æ

 1620.

- 25.—John Daniell *fil* Edward
 26.—Humfery Redding *fil* Thomas
 28.—Abigall Brookes *fil* John
 28.—the Wife of John Fletcher of Shelfield
- April 1.—Alice Lander *fil* Withm of Shelfield
 8.—John Harrison *fil* John
 13.—Hugh James *fil* Robert Booth
 20.—Ric^o: Briscow *fil* Ric^o:
 21.—Jone Harrison of Bloxich
 22.—Widdow Bloomer of Bloxich
 23.—Hugh Bosbury *fil* Withm of Blox
 28.—Widdow Briscoe of the tow. . . .
- May 4.—Henry Urrom *fil* Withm
 6.—Vid: Goodwin of Harden [?] of Harding
 18.—John Certland *fil* Robert of Birchalls
 20.—Ed: Harrison *fil* Withm of Bloxich
 21.—Elizabeth Brockhirst *fil* Withm
 30.—an Infant *fil* John Evans
- June 9.—Francis Ashford *fil* Ralph & Elizabeth Scelton *fil* Withm
 12.—the Wife of John Greene of Bloxich

 (A) She was first wife of William of the Delves.

- June 22.—John Brookes under hill
30.—the Wife of Willm Jurdin [?]
- July 1.—Elionor Cowp *fil* Withm of Bloxich
13.—Thomas Lander of Shelfield
20.—the Wife of John Baxter
24.—Jone Smyth *fil* John
- August 4.—an Infant *fil* Withm Greenesmyth of Bloxich
10.—John Comberladge of Shelfield
16.—Richard Birch *fil* John of high Heath
28.—John Tybson *fil* Richard
- September 6.—old John Lander of Pelsall
13.—Elioner Comberladge *fil* John
- October 2.—the Wife of John Painton of Bloxich
4.—John Packinton that was murdered
22.—Mary Holmer *fil* John of Pelsall
31.—Jone Bande *fil* Richard of Colepoole
- November 6.—the Wife of Alexander Gardener
7.—an Infant *fil* Withm Madley Junior
8.—Richard: Bucknall *fil* Richard of Colepoole
9.—Daniell Shorte *fil* Withm
13.—Withm Lander *fil* Willia of Shet
19.—Tho: Eliets of Bloxich
19.—Elizabeth Dickinson of Bloxich
19.—Ralph Shaw *fil* Inosent
20.—old Mr Land & an Infant *fil* Richard: Sale
21.—Vid Mason & Richard: Onsby ats Salt
- December 9.—the wife of Richard: Polton
15.—Anne Urrom *fil* Withm
18.—Elin Walker of Bloxich
29.—the Wife of Richard: Cowp of Bloxich
- January 10.—the Wife of George Tryte
18.—the Wife of John Eggers
23.—Tho Robinson *fil* Ralph
23.—an Infant Elizabeth: Butler & Richard: Waker
24.—Elizabeth Butler of Shelfield
30.—the Wife of old Roger Alport
30.—Steven Snape *fil* Francis
30.—Jone Urham *fil* Thomas
- February 6.—the Wife of Withm Thornton of Bto
7.—old Widdow Peevall
7.—Withm Holleis *fil* Willia of Bto

- February 8.—Tho : Holt *fil* Sr Tho : of Dudson ^(A)
 8.—Richard Willetts *fil* Humfery
 13.—Withm More *fil* Ri^ē Luckwood & Jone More
 14.—an Infant *fil* Francis Simons of Blo
 26.—the Wife of James Holland
- March 3.—Jone Madew *fil* Joĥn of Pelsall
 11.—Edmund Waker *fil* Tho : of Birchalls
 12.—old Widdow Mosse of Bloxich
 15.—Abigall Comberladge *fil* Roger
 19.—Joĥn Stoughton *fil* Edward

1621.

- March 26.—Samuell Browne *fil* Robert of B
- Aprill 9.—Joĥn Sheldon *fil* Tho : of Hard
 13.—Alice Shopson *fil* Ri^ē
 16.—Ri^ē Fox *fil* Edward
 19.—old Henry Goodmã
 19.—old Widdow Stubbes
 22.—Edward Leeson *fil* Mr Thomas of Willnal
 26.—Elizabeth Hakins *fil* Withm of Blo
- May 1.—Widdow Collins
 12.—Grace Hickmã *fil* Ri^ē
 17.—the Wife of Edward Stoughtõ
 26.—the Wife of Withm Done
- June 3.—Elizabeth Addoms *fil* Ri^ē :
 4.—the Wife of Roger Stoughton ^(B)
 4.—the Wife Ri^ē : Smyth of Bloxich
 17.—Hitchins *fil* Elizabeth Widdow
 18.—Mary Lander *fil* Withm of Shelfield
 30.—on Infant *fil* Withm Greensmyth
 2.—Sysley Tudmã *fil* Rowland
- Agust 10.—Vid : Kinsbury of Shelfield
 12.—an Infant *fil* Joĥn Williams [?]
 28.—Joĥn Urrom *fil* Thomas
 29.—Thomas Langham
- September 2.—old Vid Stokes
 5.—old Withm Stone

(A) Sir Thomas Holt of Duddeston Manor House. Aston Hall, the subsequent seat of the family, was in course of erection.

(B) In 1617 he was clerk and "organ player" at the church. His death is recorded in the following year.

- September 5.—Robert Wilson ats Renolls
 10.—an Infant *fil* John Riddial [?]
 16.—Vid : Baker from Bentley
 23.—old Roger Alport
 27.—an Infant *fil* John Francis
- October 11.—old Badon [?] of Bloxich
 21.—Vid : Ball of Bloxich
 24.—Ri^d : More *fil* Ri^d : Luckwood
 28.—Mathew Hamans *fil* Withm
- November 12.—Annis Hooye [?] *fil* Owin
 13 —old Vid : Sherwin
 16.—old Withm Cowp of Bloxich
 22.—Jane Bolting Vid :
 23.—Withm Scelton
 30.—Roger Alin
- December 1.—the Wife of Samson Birch of Bfox
 1.—the Wife of Ri^d : Scotton of Shelfeld
 1.—2 twins *fil* Ambros White of Pelsall
 2.—Dorothy Morgaine *fil* Rother of Pet
 8.—the Wife of Gregory Scelton of Shelf
 10.—John Smyth *fil* Ri^d Bloxich
 14.—the Wife of Robert Kidson [?]
 17.—the Wife of Withm Stokes
 27.—the Wife of Withm Amner [?]
 29.—an Infant *fil* John Birch of Sh
 30.—Elin Birch *fil* John of Shelfield
- January 5.—Henry Ebbe *fil* Robert
 5.—an Infant *fil* Ri^d : Griffin
 6.—old Widdow Pyme [?]
 6.—Jone Harp of Bloxich
 7.—Widdow Beley of Bloxich
 7.—Ri^d : Harp *fil* John
 10.—the wife of Tho : Bayley
 14.—John Paine of Bloxich
 15.—old Vid : Hargrefe of Colepoole
 17.—the Wife of Ri^d Smyth of Woode . .
 28.—Ed : Smyth that was stabde
- Feb 9.—John Baxter *fil* John
 18.—old James Closby of Bloxich
 24.—old Bullock of Shelfield
 28.—Joce Wall & Susana Hancox *fil* Francis

- March 5.—John Chapmã
 8.—Jone Shepherd *fil* Susana & John Band [?]
 10.—John Smyth *fil* Jeffery
 12.—Henry Wilbrom

1622.

- April 13.—Betereis Hateley *fil* Humfery
 14.—Edward Greene
 28.—the Wife of Lewis Baddon
- May 3.—Mrs Sherwin of Bloxich Vid :
 3.—Tymson Seney *fil* Ri^d:
 8.—Vid : Myller of Bloxich
 24.—the Wife of Thomas Stinson
 27.—Mr John Hall of Caldmore
 31.—the Wife of Wiſſm Chanler of B
- June 10.—Mary Belleson *fil* John of Blox
 12.— Birch *fil* Ed : of little Blox
 12.—Alice Barker Vid :
 19.—the Wife of Arthor Clewley
 20.—an Infant *fil* Mr Humfery Nickins
 23.—Elin Gorway vid : from Wedgbury
- July 3.—Ri^d : Mosse of Pelsall
 20.—Ri^d : James *fil* John
 21.—George Nevall
 21.—Elizabeth Stone *fil* Ri^d : Bloxich
- Augst 3.—Francis Perkins *fil* James of Pe
 7.—the wife of Godfery Wood
 15.—Phillip Snape *fil* Francis
 15.—Alice Baker of Bloxich
 16.—Ester Daniell *fil* Edward
 17.—Elizabeth Stanton *fil*
- September 5.—Roger Stoughton clark
 17.—Alice Wilkinson of Blox
- October 5.—Thomas Benet *fil* Mr [?]
 5.—an Infant *fil* Ralph Ridding [?]
 9.—the sonn of Simon Richards
 11.—Humfery Willets *fil* Humfery
 16.— Cowp *fil* John of Harding
 17.—Vid Bullock of Shelfield
 23.—Mr Pirkins vicar of Pelsall

- October 23.—the Wife of Joseph Pery & Mycael Asbury
 25.—Mr Richard Ducie ^(A)
 30.—Jone Seney *fil* Joseph
- November 17.—Ri^d: Hateley & an Infant *fil* Tho: Mylls of Shelfield
 15.—Alice Hayward *fil* Thomas
- December 10.—Tho: Mylls of Shelfield
 13.—Anne Mylls of Shelfield
 16.—Widdow Milleton
 16.—an Infant *fil* John Corson
 18.—Vid: Hakes of Shelfield
 22.—old Raynold Tayler
 22.—the Wife of Withm Clews of Pelsall
 22.—Withm Downiford [?]
 23.—Widdow Madely of Harding
- January 1.—the Wife of John Mason
 † 5.—Ri^d: Stone of Bloxich
 6.—the Wife of Withm Mylls of Shel
 22.—the Wife of Mr Roger Comberladge
 26.—the Wife of Francis Maxfield
 26.—Widdow Mylls of Shelfield
 28.—old Fletcher of Shelfield
- February 2.—old Made Peerson & an Infant *fil* Tho: Hodgekinson
 + 7.—Mr Ed: Wirley & Ri^d: Alin of Pelsall
 16.—John Holmer of Pelsall
 16.—Mrs Peerson et Withm Spurrier
 20.—the wife of Ri^d: Mylls of Shelfield
 26.—John Atton *fil* John et Anne Ridding *fil* Tho:
- March 3.—Ed: Holmer of Pelsall & an Infant *fil* W^m Lander
 13.—Nicholas Comberladge
 17.—Roger Inglesbey of Pelsall & John Langham
 20.—Widdow Horton of Pelsall
 † 21.—Richard Stone *fil* Ri^d:

 1623.

- Aprill 28.—the daughter of Withm Cowp of Bto
 6.—the Wife of Withm Gardener
 20.—Vid: Akins of from Colepoole
 21.—Vid: Shingler [?] et Withm Jordin
- May 2.—John Brunt et Jone Cottrell Vid:

 (A) Richard Ducie lived in the High Street, and was Mayor of Walsall in 1611.

- May 8.—Margery Langham Vid :
 11.—Thomas Elton *fil* Francis
 17.—John Griffin & old Worsey of Rushall
 24.—Humfery Marsh *fil* Francis of Caldmore
 24.—Francis Packinton et John Woodward *fil* Greg
 24.—John Scelton *fil* Gregory of Shelfield
 28.—Withm Benett et Williã Boobey
- June 4.—Joice Tayler et Robert Wiggin
 14.—an Infant *fil* Ed : Birch of the Woodend
 15.—Jone Reede *fil* Johne vid :
 15.—a Childe *fil* Christofer Jackson
 18.—the Wife of Gregory Woodward
 20.—Vid : Tayler of pinfold Greene
 30.—Katheren Holden
- July 3.—Ed : Baker of Bloxich
 1.—Elizabeth Redding *fil* Tho : of Shelfield
 10.—Vid : pker of Bloxich
 10.—Jones servant to Walter Benett
 17.—Arthor Bowers *fil* Roger of Pelsall
 19.—John Hatton of Harding
 23.—John Webbe Blacksmyth
 23.—George Comberladge *fil* George
- Agust 1.—the Wife of Thomas Collier
 5.—an Infant *fil* Ri^d Linell
 8.—Vid Wormewood from Birchalls
 10.—the Daughter of Vid : Piner
 10.—Richard Baxter
 27.—Thomas Woodward *fil* Gregory
- September 4.—Tho : Hoomes of Pelsall
 7.—the sonne of John Francis of Bloxich
 13.—the Wife of Withm Brokhirst
 13.—Withm Baker of Bloxich
 18.—the sonne of John Jowers [?] of Pelsall
 20.—Vid Beket of Shelfield
 20.—the Wife of Christofer Breamer
 19.—Withm Foster
 21.—Humfery Tudmã *fil* Rowland
 24.—Henry Chofts
 25.—Elizabeth Clark *fil* John
- October 20.—Elizabeth Borne *fil* Samson
 20.—the Wife of John Madew of Pelsall

- October 20.—Death Annis of Shelfield
 22.—Elizabeth *fil* Elizabeth Borne decesed
 29.—Margery Prescott
- November 4.—Widdow Darbey of Harding
 7.—Wiſſm Tayler a Cripple
 14.—an Infant found ded in the Vid darby's decesed
 12.—Mary Ball *fil* George
 25.—John Robinson
 26.—Mrs Beswick
 28.—Tho : Bayley of Bloxich
 29.—Isbell Barbar *fil* Tho :
 30.—Tho : Hildeck *fil* Thomas
 30.—Richard Barker
- December 1.—Gregory Woodward et W^m Tomlinſõ
 12.—the wife of Ed Cave of Harding
 12.—Wiſſen Clewes of Pelsall
 22.—Katheren Comberladge
 26.—Thomas Lienell
 27.—Alice Diett *fil* Tho : of Harding
- January 2.—Thomas Nevall *fil* Wiſſm
 6.—the Wife of George Chrofts
 6.—one that was burnened in the limepytt
 8.—the wife of Ri^d Tybson
 8.—the Wife of Ri^d : Corson
 16.—Alice Aukers *fil* Henry
 16.—Elizabeth Wells *fil* George
 22.—Ralph Steele of Shelfield
 29.—Vid Steele from Shelfield
- January 3.—Francis More *fil* Humfery of Pelsall
- February 1.—James Oxpring *fil* James
 1.—James Phillips *fil* Tho : of Pelsall
 7.—Wiſſm Chapmã of Harding
 8.—Susana Smyth *fil* Jeffery
 14.— Allin *fil* Edward
 17.—Sara Reade *fil* Ri^d : of Bloxich
 18.—Margery Dotton *fil* Wiſſm
 23.—Francis Stokes & his Wife from Birchalls
 24.—Edward Pirkins *fil* Michaell Clark
 28.—Godfery French *fil* Godfery of shelf
 28.—a Cripple from Pelsall
- March 1.—Wiſſm Eliett of Bentley

- March 7.—Vid : Stokes of Bloxich
 11.—Margery Scelton *fil* Gregory
 14.—Grace Davies *fil* Wiſſm
 15.—Rið : Wood *fil* Godfery
 17.—the Wife of Joĥn Stokes of B
 17.—Samuell Ensor *fil* Francis of Sh
 24.— Hackett *fil* Rið :

1624.

- March 31.—Mr Cadmā of Bloxich
 31.—an Infant *fil* John Corson
- Aprill 1.—Michaell Nickins servant to Mr Bywa . . .
 4.—Widdow Hortõ of Bloxich
 6.—Edward Comberladg *fil* Rõ
 7.—Samuell Daniell *fil* Ed :
 11.—Elizabeth Baxter *fil* Ed :
 12.—Steeven Samson *fil* John
 12.—Sara Daniell *fil* Ed :
 14.—Vid : Lander of Shelfield
 14.—Rið : Alport et James Sprag [?]
 16.—Rið : Stone *fil* James
 16.—Ed : Griffin *fil* the Vid :
 17.—Widdow Hamton
 25.—Widdow Watson
 30.—John Cadmā of Blox
- May 2.—John Baker of Bloxich
 16.—Margaret Wilbrom
 19.—Mary Arosmyth *fil* Thomas
 21.—Henry Tayler
 22.—the Wife of one Ashgrefe
 27.—Jone Peate *fil* Tho :
 28.—the sonne of Ed : Orchard
 28.—an Infant *fil* Wiſſm Hunt
 28.—Elizabeth Greene *fil* Tho :
 31.—Rið : Peate *fil* Tho :
- June 6.—Henry Blew of Bloxich
 8.—Anne George *fil* Joĥn of London
 13.—John Greene of Bloxich
 13.—an Infant *fil* Nathannell Farrer
 14.—the Wife of Hugh Morris of B̃

- June 26.—Alice Daniell *fil* Ed : of B̃
- July 3.—John Wood *fil* Ri^d : of Shetf
 6.—John Horton of Bloxich
 7.—the wife of Withm Weebbe
 7.—Vid : Pirkins of Pelsall
 15.—Alice Daniell *fil* Ri^d : of Bloxich
 17.—Challiner of Bloxich & James Stone
 19.—Withm Stone of Greate Bloxich
 23.—Mary Willetts *fil* Humfery
 25.—Edward Daniell of Bloxich
 26.—Margery Ebbe *fil* Robert
 27.—John Heath of Bloxich
 29.—Edward Birch of litle Bloxich
 30.—the Wife of John Lea of Bloxich
- Agust 2.—Emme Willetts *fil* Humfery
 6.—Vid : White of Pelsall
 7.—Richard Blackham
 7.—the Wife of George Borne
 16.—Ri^d Horton of Bloxich
 15.—Jone Redding *fil* John of Cole pool
 12.—Ri^d : Horton of Bloxich
 20.—Mylls of Shelfield
 24.—Widdow Turner
- September 17.—Hugh servant to Mr Stone
 27.—vid : Coton of Goscott
- October 4.—vid : Clemson
 7.—the Wife of John Tayler
 12.—Thomas Clarke of Bloxich
 21.—a poore womã of Pelsall
 23.—Withm Wathams & Widdow Rider
 24.—Jone Riddier *fil* Ralph of Caldmore
 24.—the Wife of John Latemer of Bloxich
 25.—Henry Day *fil* Thomas
 27.—Thomas Willeis that was slaine in the limepit
- November 3.—Withm Lander of Walsall Wood
 4.—Thomas Boston [?]
 6.—Francis Maxfield
 7.—an Infant *fil* Withm Wilcox
 16.—Jane the Wife of Mr Henry Greene Vicar
 22.—Vid Tudmã
 28.—Ri^d Ed [?] Hakes of Shelfield

- December 1.—Thomas Hickmã *fil* Rið :
17.—Humfery Sheepway
- January 4.—John Jarratt *fil* Edward
16.—old W^m Sherwin of Bloxich
20.—the Wife of John Mylls
27.—old Vid : Ball
27.—Richard Renolls
28.—Humfery Fox *fil* Edward
30.—John Sherwin senior
- February 4.—old Vid Urham
4.—an Infant *fil* Rið : Reade of Btox
17.—Joane Aukers *fil* Henry
20.—an infant *fil* Tho : Clives of Pelsall
20.—George Butler *fil* Thomas
- March 4.—Withm Thornton of Bloxich
15.—an Infant *fil* Rið : Hadley of B̃

 1625.

- March . . .—old Vid : Smyth of hařd
- Aprill 1.—the Wife of Rið Hadley
7.—the wife of Edmund pker of Btox *ni Margaret d. W. & Emole Homer of Sedg*
7.—John Wilkes
18.—Henry Lander *fil* Withm of Shelfield
25.—
- May 2.—old Mylls of Bloxich a Collier
4.—Clewly *fil* Arthor decesed
7.—the wife of John Abatts
12.—old Mr Webbe
15.—Harrison *fil* Withm of Harding
19.—an infant *fil* Jane Briscoe
22.—Anne Rider *fil* Withm
31.—Rið : Tayler *fil* John of Shelfield
- June 17.—Tymison Chapmã *fil* Withm
25.—old Richard polton
29.—the Wife of Thomas Came
29.—Humfery Wall *fil* Humfery
- July 2.—the Wife of Withm Harp of Bloxich
4.—Willm Underrill *fil* Williã
19.—old Thomas Greene
20.—Emie Smyth *fil* John of pelsall

- July 27.—old Heath of pelsall
27.—Alice Stone *fil* John
28.—Withm Stone *fil* John
- August 17.—a begger his name was Briscoe
21.—Anne Morgan *fil* Rother of pel
29.—Alice Davis *fil* John
30.—Mary Darlason of Blox
- September 3.—Thomas Nicholls *fil* Tho :
9.—the Wife of Godfery Wood
14.—an infant *fil* Ri^d: Wood
29.—Mary Foster *fil* of the Vid :
- October 8.—an Infant *fil* Richard Mylls of Shel
8.—an Infant *fil* Humfery More of pelsall
13.—Alyce Comberlage *fil* Robert
14.—Mageret Jams an infant
23.—the Wife of Humfery More
23.—Christofer Yemans *fil* John
- November 1.—Richard Hamans *fil* Withm
2.—Alice Comberladge *fil* John
9.—an Infant *fil* Tho Hildeck
17.—Mary Hales *fil* Ed :
- December 9.—Thomas Thornes *fil* Withm
13.—Jone Peate *fil* John
19.—the Wife of Mr Withm Seeley
27.—George Seney *fil* Joseph
28.—an infant *fil* Thomas Sheldon
29.—the Wife of Gregory Scelton
30.—Thomas Stynson
- January 6.—Mycaell Clark of Blox
7.—an old mā of the house of correction
9.—old Withm Cowp of Bloxich
9.—Margery Brokes *fil* Thomas
11.—Vid : Borrowes of Bloxich
12.—the Wife of John Harp
12.—Susana Smyth *fil* Jeffery
18.—Jone Blockley *fil* Ri^d:
18.—Elionor Stokes *fil* Withm
29.—the wife Robartt Ball
20.—George Chofts
- February 22.—John Chatterton *fil* Tho :
25.—Anne Baly of Blox

- March 4.—M^r Alport of Blo^x
 12.—old Jacson a^ts Alexaⁿ
 16.—Dorothy Clarkson *fil* Jo^hn
 22.—Henrie Comberlage *fil* R^o
 [?] 23.—John Duncley [?]

1626.

- 27.—Ri^o: Henell
 Aprill 2.—the Wife Tho: Ball
 2.—an Infant *fil* John Greene
 4.—an Infant *fil* Tho: Oxford
 5.—Ri^o: Chantry
 7.—Anne Darbey of Harding
 13.—James pkes of pelsall
 13.—old George Borne
 17.—the Wyfe of Francis Sincox
 24.—Edmund pker of Bloxich
 27.—Ed: Stone of Bloxich
 May 18.—Richard Scotton of Shelfield
 June 1.—Henrie Foster *fil* Clement
 7.—Grace Keeling *fil* John
 11.—George Hickmã *fil* Richard
 21.—an infant *fil* Willm Chapmã of Pels
 30.—Christofer Godwin of pelsall
 July 9.—John Nicholls *fil* Richard
 12.—the Daughter of Robert Ball
 29.—Willm Hyll of pelsall senior
 September 8.—the Wife of John Hyggins
 8.—Willm Gardiner
 12.—the wife of Withm Tybs^o
 13.—the wife of Tho: Osborne
 18.—Margery Allin
 October 18.—an Infant *fil* John Turner
 24.—Thomas Cam of Shel
 November 8.—an Infant *fil* Francis Barber
 19.—Anne Seney *fil* Robert
 19.—an infant *fil* Lewes Badwin [?]
 23.—Richard Clewes *fil* Ri^o:
 24.—Withm Clews *fil* Ri^o: de Pel
 December 7.—vid: Heath of pelsall

- December 21.—Francis *fil* Joh
 28.—vid : Clarke
- January 2.—Withm Alport bucclemaker
 9.—the Wife of Ralph Richards [?]
 11.—Edward Litly *fil* Ed :
 19.—John Marchall
 20.—the wife of Tho : Urram
 22.—the wife of John Abbats
 24.—George Cox
 28.—George Welles *fil* George
- February 10.—vid Williams et Widdow Turner
 7.—the Wife of Withm Rocke of Bentley hay
 12.—the Wife of Tho : Wilson of Bloxich
 12.—an infant *fil* John Bellyson of Bloxich
 14.—the wife of Richard Addoms
 15.—John Maydon and his Wife
- March 3.—Tho : Rocke *fil* Withm of Bently
 24.—Anne Hateley *fil* Humfery

 1627.

- 26.—an Infant *fil* Francis Polton
 26.—an infant *fil* Orton of Bloxich
- April 3.—the Wife of Francis Polton
 3.—Henrie Oxford *fil* Thomas
 6.—Dorothy Butler *fil* Tho : Joyner
 15.—old Humfery Rushon
 20.—the wife of old Robert Ecclesall
- May 1.—John Butler *fil* Withm
 11.—old Bridgwood of Pelsall
 15.—old Francis Syncox
 27.—Withm Lawnder
 28.—Alice Hasteley *fil* John
 29.—the Wife of John Cowp of Harding
 30.—the Wife of Roger Tybson
- July 7.—an Infant *fil* Henry Browne
 18.— pratte *fil* John
 20.—Elizabeth the Wife of Richard Sale
 25.—old M^r Nicholas Parker of greate Bloxwich ^(A)

(A) He bequeathed several charities to the town, and £100 to procure a charter for its better government.

- July 30.—the Wife of John Tunckes
- August 11.—old Richard Reade of greate Bloxwich
 15.—an Infant *fil* Keelling
 17.—the Wife of Wiſſm Hasledyne
 17.—Joane Kenderick *fil* Roger
 23.—Elionor Jordon *fil* Vid peerson
 26.—an infant *fil* Thomas Butler
 29.—Anne the Daughter of Vid Seames [?]
 29.—Thomas Chrofts *fil* Tho :
- September 3.—Nicholas & Elizabeth Harp *fil* Ed of Blō
 13.—Thomas Shotwell *fil* Joseph et Alice
- October 5.—Dorothy Rocke *fil* Willm of Bentley
 5.—an infant *fil* Francis Barker et Howard
 8.—old Widow Bydle of pelsall
 13.—Francis Brockhirst killed in the colepit
 20.—old Annis Symmons
 23.—old Henrie Worsie [?] of Bloxwich
- November 4.—Elizabeth Sherwood *fil* Wiſſm
 23.—old Johne Tayler of Bloxwich
 26.—Wiſſm Lawnder of Shelf housbandmā
 30.—old George Comberladge
- December 2.—John Baker *fil* Rið of Bloxwich
 9.—the Wife of Wiſſm Nevall
 16.—old Ed : Lattimer of greate Bloxich
 23.—Jone Hodgetts *fil* Jone Vid :
- January 20.—Ed : pkes *fil* John of pelsall
 24.—the Wyfe of John Birch paper
 29.—John Harp blacksmyth
- F 1.—the daughter of Simon Ryder
 6.—an Infant *fil* Wiſſm Butler et Anne
 6.—the Wyfe of Ralfe Wood of pelsall
 14.—John Birch of Shelfield
 14.—an infant *fil* Thomas Oxfort
 20.—Jone Baxter Widdow
 24.—Alice Wood *fil* Henry et Alice
 27.—old Greene of Bloxich et Robert Dudley
 27.—John Cañ of Walsall Wood
- March 7.—old Redding of Shelfield
 9.—Walter Greene *fil* Thomas
 13.—Richard Nicholls pewterer
 22.—old Elionor Russon
 23.—Thomas Kinge *fil* Wiſſia

1628.

- March 31.—John Brookes *fil* John et Eliz
- April 9.—the Wife of John Gregson
 4.—Mr Tho : Gorwey Mercer
 12.—John Beddow et Rowland Ebbes
 16.—old Vid : Blackām the same day the greate bell was
 broken
 17.—old Wiſm Stokes of Bloxich
 [?] 18.—Robert Lander of Sheif
 20.—the Wife of John peate
 22.—the Wife of Thomas Sanders
- May 15.—the Wife of Thomas Seth ats Coñberlage
 20.—old John Mylls
 27.—Robert Walker of Bushbery
 23.—the Wife of Mr Nicholas Shepherd senior
 23.—the Wife Nicholas Shepherd Junior
 23.—the Wife of Ambrose Clews of Bloxich
- June 1.—Ellietts *fil* Wiſm of Bloxwich
 4.—the Wife of Francis Colborne
 11.—Wiſm Osborne *fil* Thomas Junior
 21.—Vid Inglesbey of pelsall
 28.—Katherine Meanworth *fil* Roger
- July [?] 5.—George Lee of Gorscott
 11.—an infant *fil* Wiſm Smyth
 13.—Elizabeth Rudierd *fil* Ralfe
 17.—old Wiſm penson of Bloxich yeomā
 20.—an infant *fil* James Clarke
 22.—Jone Glover *fil* Nicholas
 28.—Jone Willies Vid :
- August 18.—John Hildeck *fil* John
 17.—a boy that was killed in the cole pit at Btox
 19.—an infant *fil* Christofer Nicholls
 20.—the Wife Wiſm Castile
- September 16.—the Wife of Francis Turner
 18.—Winshirst *fil* John
 23.—Thomas Smyth husbandmā
 29.—George Gee *fil* George Decesed [?]
- October 4.—John Peeres *fil* Wiſm
 12.—Edward Clarkson et Anne Stokes *fil* Francis
 16.—Margaret Smyth

- October 17.—Vid Sheldon of Bradeley
 19.—an infant *fil* Christofer Adomson
 24.—Jone Smyth *fil* Francis et Jone
 28.—Marie the Wife of Ri^d: Webbe
 30.—John Smyth of Harding
 30.—the Wyfe of Nicholas Bartram of S
- November 1.—Wi^{thm} Greensmyth *fil* Williã
 7.—Margery Woodward *fil* Simon
 27.—the Wife of Tho: Tudmã of Rushall
 27.—Richard Jones *fil* John et Alice
 29.—an infant *fil* Wi^{thm} Thornes
 29.—John Smyth *fil* George of Bloxich
- December 5.—Alice Mylls
- January 8.—old Widdoe Stone
 14.—Margaret Scaling *fil* Ri^d:
 22.—Mr John Stone of the Ryne Deere
 25.—Jone Gryffin *fil* Richard
 26.—John Sliegh *fil* John et Jone
 27.—Alice Clarke *fil* John
- February 3.—Richard Sparrey
 8.—Wi^{thm} Hasledine
 21.—the Wyfe of Thomas Ball Junior
 21.—Richard Deverell a stranger
 22.—the Wyfe of Ri^d: Hickmã
 22.—Thomas Lander *fil* Tho: of Shelfield
- March 2.—Elin Wirley *fil* Edward
 4.—Robert Kinge
 7.—Francis Sincox *fil* Abraham
 8.—Ri^d Sheldon *fil* Thomas
 10.—Thomas Chapmã of Harding
 21.—an infant *fil* Francis Barber
 16.—Hnmfery Right
 17.—old John Smyth of Shelfield
 20.—old Vid: Hodgekinson of Gorscott

 1629.

- Aprill 3.—the Wife of old Wi^{thm} Nevall
 4.—John Chatterton *fil* Alice
 25.—old Nicholas Tudmã of the Wood end
 29.—Sara Sheldon *fil* Thomas

- May 14.—the wife of Edward Cokrell of Bloxwich
 14.—the Wife of Thomas Cowp of Colepoole
 19.—an Infant *fil* Mr Lane of Bentley
 24.—Widdow Ryder — C
 30.—the Wyfe of Richard Hawkes of Shelfield
- June 6.—Thomas Bedworth *fil* John et Marie
 19.—John Nicholls pewterer et John Small
- July 17.—John Stokes of Bloxich et Richard Cheese
 28.—Elizabeth pype *fil* Mr Walter & Alice
- Agust 4.—John Riddiall
 16.—Robert Brydge & an infant *fil* Henry Richards
 28.—Elizab Addomson *fil* Christofer
 29.—Sara Hill *fil* Ed : of pelsall
- September 23.—Willm Harp of Bloxich
 28.—old Widdow Bayley of Bloxwich
- October 24.—Jone Ridding *fil* John of Shelfield
 24.—Thomas Curteis *fil* John
 31.—an infant *fil* Mr Sparrey de pelsall
 31.—Withm Chapmã *fil* Nicholas
- November 5.— Band *fil* Richard
 7.—John Turner *fil* Francis
 11.—John Birch husbandmã
 12.—Alice Cox
 8.—the Daughter of Ri^d Band
 17.—an infant *fil* Abraham Mason
 18.—Withm Meanworth *fil* Roger
 19.—Anne pker *fil* Ralfe of Harding
 29.—Anne Hawkins *fil* Withm of Bloxich
 30.—Jone Brunt
- December 3.—Humferie Wood *fil* Henrie
 15.—Mathew Wiggin *fil* Edward of Colepoole
 16.—John Brookes *fil* John sturrapmaker
 20.—Edward Tudmã et Sara Turner
 20.—an infant *fil* Withm Kempstall
 23.—the Wife of Jeffery Smyth
 25.—Withi Bettes *fil* John of Harding
 31.—Robert Hildike *fil* John
- January 1.—Abigall Webbe *fil* Withm et
 8.—Thomas Hildike *fil* John
 9.—Anne Wedge *fil* John
 12.—Francis Horton of Hill

- January 14.—John Hasteley *fil* John
 24.—Henrie Comberlage *fil* Rob
 25.—Elizabeth Morris *fil* Thomas
 29.—John Cowp *fil* Richard de Blox
 30.—John packinton *fil* Robert
 31.—Elizabeth packinton *fil* Robert
- February 9.—John Sadler et Simon Borne
 10.—Mathew peace
 13.—Margerie Comberlage *fil* Tho : Junior
 13.—Joseph Richards *fil* Simon
 14.—Phillip Hoose
 16.—Withm Tybson *fil* Withm housbandmä
 18.—Marie Kinge *fil* Withm
 26.—the Wyfe of Thomas Ball Rowellmaker
- March 3.—old Richard Mylls
 8.—old Widdow Rabone
 14.—the Wife Edward pyddock
 16.—Thomas Jordan

 1630.

- March 30.—Alice & Margerie Atherton *fil* John
- Aprill 7.—Thomas Bedworth *fil* John
 10.—Anne Slayney *fil* Jonas of Bloxich
 18.—the wife of Withm Alliaits
 26.—Aduē *fil* Francis of Bloxwich
- May 1.—Joseph Seney *fil* Joseph et Margerie
 5.—John Davis *fil* John
 9.—John Noble at's England
 16.—old Henrie Tybson
 21.—Elizabeth the wyfe of Hugh Heath
 23.—the wyfe of Withm Nicholls of Birchalls
 25.—the wyfe of Richard Lowe Scoolmaster
- June 6.—the wyfe of Francis Barker
 7.—an infant *fil* Thomas Smyth the hatter
 19.—old George Tryte et Sara Hyll et old Vid : Smyth
- July 16.—John Derrecke *fil* John
 18.—Thomas Collier spurrier
 24.—Anne Kertland *fil* Henrie
- Agust 2.—the wyfe of John blidding of Shelfield
 8.—old Widdow Tudmä of th Woodend

- August 10.—Joseph Seney
 [?] 13.—Ri^d: Leih gentlemã at Rushall et Robert price ^(A)
 15.—Henrie Browne Blacksmyth
 17.—Richard Nickins
 20.—John Harp *fil* Edward
 24.—Elizabeth Wreson John
 30.—the wyfe of old Tho: Shingleton
- September 5.—an infant *fil* Robert Greene
 6.—Emme Crane [?] *fil* Wi^{thm}
 12.—an infant *fil* Barrett
 19.—an infant *fil* Richard Stone mercer
 23.—the wyfe of Richard Seney
 23.—Ambros Hateley of Harding
 26.—an infant *fil* Hugh pynson
- October 1.—M^{rs} Alice Pye ^(B)
 10.—Alice Barber *fil* Francis
 20.—Do^rthy Jordan *fil* Widdow Jordan
 25.—the wyfe of Wi^{thm} Baxter
 27.—Wi^{thm} Alport *fil* John yeomã
- November 6.—Ri^d: Dalligott *fil* Walter of Bloxich
 10.—grace the wyfe of John Keelling
 12.—Widdoe packinton of Bloxich
 16.—an Infant *fil* John Reade et Jone
 29.—Edward Riddiall
- December 4.—John Stoughton *fil* Edmund
 4.—Sara Chrofts *fil* Anne Widdoe
 8.—Elen Curtice Widdoe
 8.—Dorothy Satchell servant Thomas Sheldon
 13.—Francis Turner
 14.—old Richard Smyth of 5 lanes end
 . . .—Sara Oxford *fil* Thomas
 22.—Isabell Bangam
 26.—Robert Fouke
- January 1.—Cokin *fil* Wi^{thm} of Bloxich
 7.—Robert Ball limedigger
 19.—Robert Chatterton
 23.—Elen the Wyfe John Barrett

(A) Third son of Sir Edward Leigh and Ann Farmour.

(B) She was the first wife, and a daughter of John Persehouse of Reynolds Hall. Her husband Walter was grandson to Sir Richard Pipe of Wolverhampton, and son of Samuel Pipe of Bilston. Walter Pipe of Bilston, and some time of Walsall, was buried at Wolverhampton September 1st, 1650.

- January 25.—old John Dee . *will for Sick 23 Feb. 1630-1.*
 February 16.—the Wyfe of John Reade
 18.—the Wyfe of Rowland Bather of Shel
 19.—the Wyfe of Thomas Bott of fyne . . .
 March 4.—Frances Wrochell of
 14.—the Wyfe of Hugh Sliegh
 14.—John Sansom *fil* Jhon
 21.—the Wyfe of John Ball of Harding

1631.

- 27.—an infant *fil* John Heath of pelsall
 29.— Lane *fil* John de Bentley esquier
 Aprill 4.—Elizabeth the Wyfe of Richard Yeomans
 10.—John Heath *fil* John de pelsall
 17.—the Daughter of Ri^d: Hawkes
 24.—John Martin
 26.—Margerie the Wyfe of phit Sliegh
 May 3.—old Widdoe Winshurst
 11.—Dorothy Redding *fil* Tho: de She
 15.—John Greene *fil* Henrie Vicar et Judeth ux
 18.—an infant *fil* Ed Goodale of Harding
 31.—two infants *fil* John Walter Weaver
 June 11.—old Widdoe James
 12.—John Hayward *fil* Francis
 23.—Wit^m Tybson mason
 23.—Ri^d: Rowett *fil* Ri^d de Bloxich
 23.—Cooke *fil* Robert
 Agust 3.—one out of the h of Correction
 4.—Ed: Pearson
 14.—old Widdoe Robinson
 12.—the Wyfe of John Barber
 16.—Henrie Worsey of Rushall yeomã
 29.—Wit^m Elietts of Bloxich
 31.—an infant *fil* George Jepson
 September 4.—Thomas Gryffin
 4.— Sheldon *fil* Thomas et Margerie
 5.—an infant *fil* Wit^m Fox
 18.—Widdoe Hill of Pelsall
 22.—Anne Jordan *fil* Mathew
 26.— Lewis *fil* Thomas

- September 27.—Alice the Wyfe of John Sherwin
 50.—the Wyfe of Wiſſm Rennolls
- October 5.—an infant *fil* Walter Goodale
 16.—. . . Sherwin *fil* John
 25.—Thomas Hancox aldermã ^(A)
- November 3.—Wiſſm Pearson aldermã
 9.—Wiſſm Sherwin *fil* John
 11.—the wife Wiſſm Haines [?]
- December 1.—Marie Harp *fil* James
 3.—the wyfe of John Hyll of Pelsall
 8.—Susana Sliagh *fil* Abrahã
 9.—Walter Browne
 13.—Henrie Kempe ~~servant~~
 18.—Thomas hildike *fil* Thomas
- January 21.—Simon servant for Mr Hancox
 21.—the wyfe of John Hill of Pelsall
 22.—Richard Wood
 26.—Robert Turnner
 1.—old Robert Kydson
 1.—Wiſſm Hayes *fil* Thomas
 4.—Widdoe Tayler of Bloxich
 5.—Anne Keeling wife of John
 6.—Wiſſm Brochirst
- Februarie 4.—Mr Fox of Bentley
 7.—Simon Richards et Widdow Parkes
 20.—Mrs Jone Hall of Caldemõ
 20.—the wyfe of Thomas Rocke
 19.—Sara Lewis *fil* Tho
 23.—Widdoe Richards of harding
 25.—old Thomas Stone of pk streete
 26.—the wyfe of Ed : Hales of Shelf
 28.—Shepperd Kendricke *fil* Roger
- March 1.—old widdoe Dudley
 3.—Williã Rocke of Bentley hay
 3.—an infant *fil* Robert ball housbandmã
 12.—the wyfe of Wiſſm Harrisson
 13.—Andrew Wilbrome
 15.—a Raddleman from litle Bloxich a stranger
 16.—John Smyth *fil* John Nayler
 21.—Elizath Haywood *fil* Thomas de gorscot
 23.—Walter Bennette

(A) He was Mayor of Walsall in 1620.

1632.

- March 25.—Ri^d Hoohe
- Aprill 2.—John Ridding *fil* John of Shelfield
 9.—a infant *fil* Nicholas Nicklin
 19.—Eliz Woodward *fil* Ri^d Ju^r de Bloxich
 29.—Luke Hateley of the Delves
- May 3.—the wyfe of John Comberladge brasier
 3.—Elizabeth Sheldun *fil* Thomas
 4.—the wyfe of John Williams
 15.—Vid : Daniell of Bloxich
 22.—John Withins : weaver
 27.—Francis Alderette *fil* Francis
- June 2.—old Withm Jacson
 12.—Thomas Hodgkinson aldermã
 15.—Frances White servant to John Williams
 17.—Edward Wirley Gentlemã /
 19.—the Wyfe of Henrie Powell
 27.—Elizabeth Smyth servant to M^r Maior [?]
 30.—Elizabeth the wyfe of John Jonson
- July 7.—Phillip Walton of Shelfield
 9.—the childe of Joane Cooke stillborne
 9.—Widdoe Clasbey of Bloxich
 23.—Jone Collier *fil* John
 23.—Withm Holloway *fil* Ri^d De Sh
 29.—old Richard Jonson
 30.—old Robert Dickson
 10.—old widdow Brydgett of Pelsall
 13.—old Thomas Chrofts
 19.—George Thacker
 19.— Webster *fil* Richard De Shelfield
- Agust 21.—the wyfe of Jeffery Rowley
 23.—Thomas Roley servant Gregory Woodward
 25.—Joseph Keelling *fil* John
 26.—a stranger out of Esingtonwood
 27.—the wyfe John Winshirst
- September 6.—Richard Pershouse *fil* Richard (A)
 6.—the wyfe of Thomas Banner
 8.—Rich Harrison *fil* John
 9.—Marie Morris *fil* John

(A) Son of Richard of Reynolds Hall. He was born in 1629.

- September 9.—Jone Mychell of Pelsall
23.—Riç Tudmã *fil* Humfery
- October 7.—an infant *fil* Thomas Horton
8.—John Turner *fil* Thomas
14.—an infant *fil* John Birch of Shelf
16.—Elizabeth Coton *fil* John
16.—Frances Mylls *fil* Richard de Blox
19.—Nicholas Sliegh senior *born Lich.*
19.—
20.—Edward Wood of Bloxich
25.—Sarah Curtice *fil* Richard
- November 5.—Rother Morgane of Pelsall
7.—Anne Bayley *fil* Richard
11.—Samuell Clarke *fil* John
12.—Marie Nicholls *fil* Tho : de Woodend
23.—old Robert Ecclesall
24.—old Richard Asley of Bloxich
24.—old Widdoe Tudmã of Caldemore
24.—an infant *fil* Tymothy Barratt
26.—old Francis Heath of Bloxich
28.—Withm Wood *fil* Godferie
30.—Alice Greene *fil* Franeis de Blö
- December 2.—Alice More *fil* Humfry de Pels
4.—Withm Horton *fil* Withm Colep
5.—Marie Cottrell *fil* Simon
9.—Old widdoe Reade
13.—Jone Ball widdoe
13.—John Bahey of Bloxich
21.—Marie the Daughter of Rob [?] Plasteř
30.—Mylls *fil* Richard de Shelfield
30.—Katheryne Loxley et an infant *fil* John Walter
- January 2.—Elizabeth the wyfe of Richard Addomson
2.—John Sliegh *fil* John et Jone
4.—Withm Hall *fil* John Hall Nayler
10.—Peeter Harrison servant to M^r Willetts
10.—Anne Hakes from John Fletchers of Shett
14.—Thomas Hancox *fil* Thomas et Anne
16.—Anne Nicholls ats Marsh *fil* Francis
21.—Frances Bucknall *fil* Rich : de Colepoole
22.—an infant *fil* Christopher Addomson
24.—Richard Greene *fil* Tho de Caldemore

- January 27.—John Thornes *fil* Wiſſm
 29.—Richard Byssell of Bloxich
- Feb 6.—Katheryne Wood wyfe of Wiſſm
 7.—Henrie Ball *fil* Thomas
 12 —Humfry Nickins Aldermã
 22.— Stokes *fil* Francis of Bloxich
 24.—John Ridding of Colepoole
- March 4.—Rose the wyfe of Wiſſm Castill
 11.—the wyfe of Wiſſm Asburie
 15.—Robert Brookes *fil* John strurrapmaker
 17.—Alice Peeres Wife to James Peeres
 20.—Eliz : Davis et Thomas Curtice *fil* John

1633.

- 25.—Jone the wyfe of Wiſſm Sheppd
 26.—Alice Inglesbey *fil* Roger of Pelsall
 27.—Frances the wyfe of Ed : Hayes
 29.—Marie Asburie *fil* Wiſſm
- Aprill 4.—Simon Leather
 7.—Anne Tybson *fil* Wiſſm
 10.—Richard Yeomans ats hugh [?]
 12.—old Vid : Jacson of Colepoole
 20.—old Wiſſm Davis blacksmyth
 21.—the wyfe of Packette Hodson
 26.—Jone Ball *fil* Christofer
- May 1.—Wiſſm Leather *fil* Simon
 15.—Davey Hoose of Cleyhanger
 21.—Marie Tyrer *fil* Richard
 23.—an infant *fil* Elizabeth Hatley [?]
 26.—Thomas Asburie *fil* Wiſſm
- June 1.—Richard Griffin servant to Rið : Griffin
 3.—Wiſſm Holmer *fil* W^m Chapmã de Pelsall
 4.—Tho : Stokes *fil* Wiſſm de Bloxich
 5.—old Thomas Day
 15.—daughter of Tho : Mold
 18.—Jone Wood *fil* W^m
- July [?] 2.—Rið : Sale *fil* Rið :
 3.—W^m Asburie
 6.—Henrie Mason *fil* Abrahã
 26.—Jane Harte *fil* Rið : de Shelfield

- July 29.—Jone Hancox *fil* Tho : et Anne
30.—Martha the wyfe of Matthew Rocke
- September 11.—an infant *fil* John Paskin
18.—Matthew Rocke et seven drowned in the Millpoole
19.—Nathaneel Farey
26.— Horton of Bloxich
28.—Alice Tybson *fil* Wiſſm
29.— Collier *fil* Thomas
- October 1.—old Vid : Brydgin of Bloxich
6.—Humfry Hateley *fil* Humfry
14.—old Vid Packinton et Anne Sliegh *fil* Jacob
16.—Nicholas Hopkins *fil* Nicholas
21.— Lander *fil* Elin
24.—Susana Addomson *fil* Christ : et Susana
26.—an infant *fil* John Morris ats Marshall
- November 2.—Anne Baddon *fil* Lewis
4.—old Jane Lidiat Widdow
12.—an infant *fil* Wiſſm Atherton of Shelfield
14.—old Vid : Baker from Colepoole
16.—old Richard Francis ats Loxley
- December 2.—Marie Mole *fil* Thomas
4.—an infant *fil* Thomas Turner
6.—Richard Blockley from Pelsall
... — Barber *fil* John
11.—Thomas Horton of Pelsall
22.—John Leatham *fil* Ralfe of Shelfield
- January 11.—old Thomas Osborne in the pkestreete
17.— the wife of Richard Hickmã
17.—John Tayler servant to Wiſſm Thornes
17.—an infant *fil* Anthony Boman
20.—a strange poore mã from Wiſſm Rockes of Bentley
25.—an infant *fil* Richard Pershouse Gentlemã
25.—John Hasledine *fil* Thomas
28.—Anne the wyfe of Tho : Ball Lorimã
31.—Elizabeth Martin *fil* John de pkestreete
- February 1.—Eliz : Ryder *fil* Wiſſm et lucie
5.—Elin Sligleton *fil* George et Rose
7.—Elizabeth Tunckes *fil* John
10.—Henry Comberlage *fil* John et Dorothy
26.—an infant *fil* Rich Fahakerley [?] et Marie Ux
26.—Anne Turner *fil* Francis et Jone

- February 28.—John Williams *fil* John
 28.—old Edward Roberts
- March 10.—John Butler *fil* Wiſſm
 11.—Wiſſm Reade of Bloxich
 11.—Anthony Sheldon of Harding
 12.—Marie the wyfe of Willm Nicholls
 20.—Susana Wrecson *fil* John

 1634.

- April 29.—John Butler *fil* Thomas
 11.—Wiſſm Reade of Bloxich
 11.—old Anthony Sheldon of Harding
 12.—Marie the wyfe of Wiſſm Nicholls
 21.—John Baxter et Abrahã Sliegh
 13.—of Tomson a stranger from Bescott hall
 8.—Simon Fitter
 14.—old Wiſſm Wood
 15.—Thomas Turner
 18.—old Wiſſm Rennolls
 19.—Thomas Tomlinson *fil* Tho :
 26.—John Jones
- May 5.—Wiſſm Hamson of Shelfield
 24.—Elizabeth Fludde *fil* Henrie
 24.—Jonathan Sliegh *fil* John
 24.—Elizabeth White *fil* Wiſſm
 24.—an infant *fil* John Langam
 24.—an infant *fil* John Martin
 29.—two infants *fil* John Barber
- June 6.—the wyfe of Ferdinando Martin of Shelf
 8.—a Childe *fil* Thomas Robinson
 14.—George Curtice of Caldmore
 30.—Marie Oxpring [?]
- July 2.—John Wollaston Gentlemã ^(A)
 9.—the wyfe of Edward Bayley
 14.—Widdoe Tunckes from Harding
- Agust 26.—an infant *fil* Lamberd Newman
 27.—Elin Cowp *fil* Richar of Blox

(A) Second son of John Wollaston and Susan Fox. He was a Capital Burgess in 1627, and was also fined £14 for non-appearance at the Coronation of Charles I. to receive the order of Knighthood.

- September 1.—an infant *fil* Tho : Ba
 10.—Richard Tybson
 21.—Vid : Nevall
 26.—Vid : Lander
 28.—Vid : Fytter
 28.—an infant *fil* Henrie Harp
- October 8.—Jacob Sanders *fil* John
 23.—Moses Curtice *fil* Richard
- November 5.—old Nicholas Shepperd
 8.—old Withm Harrison of Bloxich
 12.—John Wood *fil* Godfry
 14.—Vid : Turner
 22.—Thomas Jefferie *fil* Tho
 29.—Humfry More of Pelsall
- December 3.—Widdow Borrowes
 5.—Susana Wrecson *fil* John
 16.—Anne Shotwell *fil* Jeffry
 17.—Sara et Marie Hateley
 25.—the wyfe of Tho : Chatterto
 27.—an infant *fil* Humfry More
- Januarie 1.—Dorothy Greene *fil* Rob
 1.—an infant *fil* Humfry More
 9.—Alice Nickins Widdoe
 11.—Withm Smyth *fil* Withm
 16.—Joice the wyfe of Mr Hen : Stone
 16.—Marie the wyfe Richard Stone
 16.—Thomas Wrecson
 21.—Withm Wedge *fil* John
 21.—Eliheus Meekson [?] of Blox
 21.—Vid : Lander
 23.—an infant *fil* John Williams
 24.—Vid : Rows of Bloxich
 26.—old J Withm Harp
 29.—Alice Sceley *fil* March [?]
 31.—Edward Vale of Shelfield
- Februarie 1.—Vid : Bloxley
 1.—Eliz Williams
 3.—Roger Leborne
 12.—two twius *fil* Ri^d Clewes
 14.—James Clarke
 18.—Anne Wilson

- Februarie 18.—Michaell Asburey
 19.—Withm Manifould
 26.—George Shingleton *fil* George
 March 3.—the Wyfe of James Hales
 6.—Alice Wollowes
 8.—old Widdoe Scaling
 10.—John Hildike
 15.—Henrie Addoms *fil* Withm
 21.—Humfery Averie
 23.—Thomas Tudmã

 1635.

- 28.—John yeomans
 Aprill 6.—the sonne of Withm Peeres
 7.—an infant *fil* Withm ~~Bate~~ Butler [?]
 12.—Humfry Land
 25.—Vid : England ats Noble
 25.—Vid : Tybson
 28.—Henrie Flud *fil* Henrie
 May 4.—Humfry Nevall *fil* Richard
 6.—an infant *fil* Francis Dugmore
 9.—old Withm Aliatte
 14.—John Sliegh *fil* Jacob
 17.—John Newman of Colepoole
 17.—John Jonson *fil* Francis
 17.—Plasterer *fil* Robert
 27.—Katherine the wyfe of Tho : Morris
 31.—Alice the wife of Robert Plasterer
 June 23.—Nicholas Tayler *fil* Thomas
 24.—an infant *fil* Withm Stokes
 July 1.—an infant *fil* John Sanders
 June 30.—at Aldredg Vid : Pearson
 30.—the Wyfe of John Whitehouse
 July 15.—an infant *fil* Dorothy Parker
 16.—Withm Small
 17.—Richard Prescotte Juñ
 29.—Jone Boman *fil* Thomas
 Agust 1.—Hugh Borrowes
 1.—Richard Bucknall of Colepoole
 2.—Henrie Ryce

- Agust 17.—Marie Morris *fil* Tho : et Anne
 19.—an infant *fil* Thomas Bather Shiel
 21.—old Thomas Sheth als Comberlage
 22.—the wyfe of Mr Sparrie of Pelsall & her infant
 30.—Thomas Morris blacksmyth
 30.—Margerie *fil* Thomas Mole
- September 3.—Wreckson *fil* John
 13.—Jone Hickman *fil* Richard
 13.—the wyfe of John Harwell of Blox
 13.—the wyfe of Henrie Finnimore of Blox
 20.—an infant *fil* Richard Fasakerle et Marie
 23.—old Thomas Fletcher
- October 10.—
 12.—Richard Addomson *fil* Christofer et Susana
 12.—Marie the wyfe of Nicholas Nicklin
 24.—an infant *fil* Robert Terey
- November 9.—Katherine Fletcher
 13.—Richard Short ~~et Eliz~~
 13.—Elizabeth the wyfe of Richard Salt
 14.—Richard Wollowes
 25.—Richard Rider *fil* Withm
 25.—Elizabeth Hurford *fil* Lawrance
 29.—Joyce Snell *fil* Mychaell
 30.— Hadley *fil* Richard of Bloxich
- December 3.—John Fox *fil* Withm de Bentley Hey
 6.—Dorothie Sheth *fil* Robert et Anne
 5.—Anne Sincox *fil* Abraham
 21.—Sara Clewley *fil* Roger et Margery
 25.—old Richard Addams
 26.—Elizabeth Smyth *fil* Richard
 27.—Anne Clemson *fil* John et Alice
 28.—John Clemson *fil* John et Alice
- Januarie 5.—Elionor the wyfe of John Hateley
 5.—an infant *fil* Edward Kinge
 6.—Withm Lee Mason
 7.—an Infant *fil* Tho : Arrosmyth
 9.—Elionor the Wyfe of John Keelinge
 10.—Elisb : Foster *fil* Clement et Elizabeth
 12.—Anne the Wife of Mr Richard Stone
 26.—Anne Morris *fil* Humfry et Marie
 20.—Humfry Wood *fil* Henry et Alice

- Januarie 20.—an infant *fil* Alice Andrewes
 21.—Sarah Curtice *fil* Richard et John Wolaston *fil* John
 21.—John Scaling *fil* Richard
 23.—an infant *fil* John Packinton
 23.—Richard *fil* John
 26.—the wyfe of Nicholas Sliegh
 26.—Dorothy Smyth a Cripple
 Februarie 4.—Sara Ball *fil* George
 5.—the daughter of Humfry Norris
 10.—Clarke *fil* James Decesed
 12.—Samuell Dibble *fil* Edward
 12.—Elizabeth Richards *fil* Francis
 16.—Marie Ball *fil* Robert
 18.—Joseph Ball *fil* Humfry
 19.—John Hall of Walsall Wood
 21.—Goodmã *fil* John
 27.—Eliz Weaver from Shelfield
 27.—Eliz Blunddell vid
 28.—Willm Brookes *fil* John et Eliz
 28.—an infant *fil* John Barber
 29.—Alice Wilkes *fil* Thomas et Eliz
 March 2.—the sonne of Ed : Hodgekins
 2.—Anne Whitehall *fil* Francis
 3.—Eliz : Shotwell *fil* Joseph et Alice
 4.—Richard Horton of Bloxich
 5.—Eliz : Cox *fil* Wiثم et Eliz
 5.—Margerie Harrison of Bloxich
 7.—Margerie Toones *fil* Rich
 7.—Eliz : Morris *fil* John
 11.—Dorothy Bucknall
 18.—old Richard yeomans
 22.—old John Tudmã
 22.—Anne Horton *fil* John

 1636.

- Aprill 1.—John Champion et Francis Heath
 7.—Nathaneell Stone *fil* Rich
 9.—Susana Addomson uñ Christofer
 10.—an infant *fil* George Shingleton
 12.—Greaves *fil* Robert

- Aprill 12.—Eliz : Foster u \bar{x} Clement
 13.—Marie Reede *fil* Richard
 14.—Mr John Pershouse Rennalls Hall
 17.—Eliz : Fitter
 18.—an infant *fil* Henrie Blewes
 18.—the sonne of John Prichell
 20.—Rich : Stokes of Harding
 20.—Tho : Reede *fil* Richard
 22.—Richard Ryder *fil* Wi \bar{t} m *? Thomas*
 24.—Eliz : Richards *fil* Francis
 25.—Wi \bar{t} m Greenesmyth *fil* Wi \bar{t} m
 May 3.— King *fil* Wi \bar{t} m
 9.— Lattimer *fil* Wi \bar{t} m et Jone
 12.—John Sadler *fil* Vid :
 31.— Parker from Cradley *C.*
 June 26.—Widdow Reede of the Pinfould green
 July 2.—an infant *fil* John Sanders
 2.—John Hooes *fil* Owin
 3.—Vid : Jennings of Bloxich
 18.—. . . *fil* Henrie Francklin
 23.—Margaret Hoomes *fil* Richard
 27.—Mary Stone *fil* Henrie ju \bar{n}

1637.

- January 25.—Richard Whitehead
 26.—Mr Richard Adamson ^(A) *Downs of Walsall, 14 Dec. 1637*
born. at Lichf. Isabella

1638.

- October 23.—Mr Henry Greene Vicar of Walsall ^(B) *Will 14 Feb. 1633 at Lichfeld.*
 Novem 5.—Henry Flood & Elizabeth his wife
 15.—Henry Stanton Clerke of Walsall ^(C)
 Decem 14.—Richard Smith a poore trauellour
 20.—William Thornes of Walsall
 15.—Anne Mosse the wife of Edward of Bloxwich
 25.—Richard Kempstall of Cauldmore
 28.—Phyllis Allen the wife of John Allen

(A) He was Mayor of Walsall in 1617.

(B) He succeeded the Rev. William Thornton in 1615.

(C) He was clerk of the church, and very probably the writer of a large part of the Register, as for some time before his death there are great gaps in the entries, which were subsequently more fully recorded, but in a different hand.

- Janu 6.—Joseph Browne the sonne of Henry Browne
 7.—Richarde Brooke the sonne of John Brook
 18.—Eliz Rhodes the wife of Thomas Rhodes
- Feb 26.—Michaell Snell of Walsall
- March 16.—John Euins [?] of Shelfield
 6.—William Darbey sonne of Margery Darby
- Feb 26.—Thomas Rhodes of Walsall
 26.—Wittm Mole sonn of Tho : Mole of Walsall
 3.—Roger Kendrick of Wals :
 6.—Alice Peeres wife of Witt : Peeres
 10.—John Euins [?] of Shelfield
- March 20.—M^r Samson Borne of Wals :

1639.

- Aprill 8.—Ambrose Eagle Walsall
 9.—Thomas Newton *fil* John
 10.—Ellinor Stone wife of John Stone
 18.—Henry Barber *fil* Robert
 15.—Ann Williams *fil* Davy [?] Blox :
 31.—Elizabeth Goodale Walsall
- May 13 —Ann Adames *fil* Thomas Adames
 6.—William Pensons wife of Bloxwich
 7.—Jeffrey Smith Walsall
 9.—William Lander Shelf :
 13.—M^r William Peirshouse Walsall ^(A) *P.C.C. 1639 130 Harvey*
 15.—Anne Flecher *fil* Georg
 . . .—Elizabeth

1638.

- November 4.—was christened Katherine Greene *fil* et Ales
 „ —Sara Nicholls *filia* Rob^t & Dorothea
 „ —Samuel Under . . . *fil* Willm
- June 6.—John Adams *fil* Richard was buried
 28.—A child John Saunder Gr : Blox :
- Jully 4.—Wid : Ebb of Walsall
 5.—John Hateley
 6.—John Francis of Blox :

(A) He was an Utter Barrister, and married Ellen Broughton, who afterwards became the wife of the Rev. Thomas Byrdall, Vicar of Walsall.

- July 7.—John James *fil* John
 14.—Ellinor Frances wife of John Frances of Blox :
 22.—Margrett Seney *fil* Robert
 26.—William Brookes *fil* John
 29.—Jone Allin wife of
 August 8.—William Prescott
 19.—Henry Brooks *fil* John
 September 17.—Ann Osborne
 October 10.—Margery the wife of Frances Frances
 8.—John Cam *fil* Tho :
 4.—M^{rs} Eliz : Dusey
 14.—Rich : Adams a servant [?] of George Ball
 16.—Rich : Greene *fil* Tho :
 17.—Wid : WRite of Blo \tilde{x}
 18.—John Seley *fil* Edwar :
 25.—John Peate
 Novem : 2.—William James *fil* John
 3.—Rich : Briscoe
 5.—Frances Hollowey a servant [?] of William Brooks
 17.—Joseph Homes *fil* Jonathan
 24.—Edw : Baker *fil* Edward
 25.—Robert Curties
 Decem : 2.—M^r Stanton
 17.—Wid : Horton
 28.—Wid : Wilkisson Gre : Blo \tilde{x}
 January 11.—Edward Hodgkins
 23.—Sara Parks *fil* M^r Rich *1 Parkhouse.*
 23.—Elizabeth Dalicot Wife of Walter
 25.—James Francis of Blox
 29.—Edward Kaile of Blo \tilde{x}
 30.—M^r Rich : Stone of Walsall
 31.—Henry Hahan [?] *fil* Rich
 February 4.—Jone Hildicke the Wife of Thomas
 9.—William Stokes *fil* William
 10.—Richard Wollows of Walsall
 10.—John Giles of Walsall
 13.—Henry Day *fil* William
 14.—Frances Tasker of Walsall
 25.—Robert Wetton of Walsall
 17.—
 23.—Ann Wetton *fil* William

- February 24.—Wid : Giles of Walsall
 25.—Thomas Giles *fil* John
 29.—Thomas Whistons of Blox :
- March 6.—Feales Baddon *fil* John
 7.—Wid : Whistons of Blox :
 11.—Henry Hunt *fil* William
 13.—Anne Goodman the wife of William
 16.—Jone Saunders the wife of Thomas
 16.—Robert Burrowes *fil* William
 22.—John Collier of Walsall

 1640.

- April 31.—William Wood of Pel :
 3.—Elizabeth Bather *fil* Tho :
 13.—William Mills of Walsall
 13.—Thomas Ball *fil* Robert
 14.—Wid : Ball of Walsall
 21.—Thomas Rogers of Walsall
 22.—Thomas Smith *fil* Tho :
 24.—Mary Bott *fil* Sollomon
 25.—George Pen *fil* James
 26.—Elizabeth Browne *fil* Richard
 27.—Humfery Hasterlin *fil* John
- May 3.—Old Saunders of Walsall
 3.—Emm Lunt *fil* John
 9.—Widdow Packington
 12.—Elizabeth Peerson *fil* George
 29.—Lucke Taylor *fil* William
 29.—John Peares *fil* William
- June 2.—Two Infants of John Smiths
 4.—one Infant of John Walters
 4.—one Infant of John Hasledowne
 4.—William Masson *fil* Humfery
 12.—John Hodgkinson *fil* William
 17.—William Trawton *fil* W^m
 17.—Mary Fletcher *ux* John shel :
 18.—an Infant of John Saunders
 23.—Samuel Asson *fil* Henry
 23.—Elizabeth Hasledowne *fil* John
 30.—Elizabeth Thornes *fil* Will :

- July 14.—John Parks *fil* John
 17.—Ann Cooper *fil* John
 20.—Old William Webb
 23.—Thomas Gratly
 23.—Hnmfery Slin
 28.—Alce Heath ux John
 31.—Tho : Jones
- August 14.—old Mr Seely of Walsall
 18.—John Hodgkins *fil* Tho :
 20.—Ann Infant of Francis Dugmore
 21.—James Hales of Pelsall
- September 2.—Ann Siddons *fil* Henry of Pelsall
 5.—William Rocke of Bently
 23.—Wid : Andrews of Walsall
 26.—John Jonson of Walsall
- October 2.—Ann Infant of George Singletons
 14.—Wid : Day of Walsall
 18.—An Infant of Thomas Banners
 27.—An Infant of Thomas Walker
 29.—An Infant of John Singletons [?]
 . . .—Thomas Cockin [?]
- November 6.—Elizabeth Cottrill *fil* Symon
 14.—Elizabeth Hasterlin *fil* Symon
 26.—Sarah Seney *fil* Robert
 30.—Richard Hicmans
 30.—Wid : Birch of Shel :
- December 3.—Margery Harrisson *fil* William
 6.—Frances Collier of Colmore
 11.—Henry Finnimore of Blox :
 23.—William Tibson of Walsall
 26.—Mr Borrowes of Walsall *P.C.C. 20 Feb. 1640-1.*
 29.—Frances Snape of Walsall
- January 3.—Alce Bott the Wyfe of Henry
 6.—Wid : Mills of Walsall
 12.—Wid : Browne of Blox :
 13.—Edward Jennings *fil* Richard
 14.—Josua Reade *fil* John
 14.—Edward Lapwich *fil* Edward
 19.—George Hancockes *fil* Thomas
 23.—Old William Heenes of Walsall
 24.—Katherine Samsone the wife of John

- February 7.—Joyce Martin *fil* John
 13.—Isabell Hackitt the wife of Richard
 13.—Isabell Elton the wife of Frances
 16.—Ann Infant of Thomas Stoeckes
 17.—Jone Foucke of Walsall
 21.—Febe Bullocke the wife of Richard of Pelsall
 22.—Ann Greene *fil* Thomas
 23.—Frances Alderridge of Pels :
- March 2.—Edward Wiggins of Pel :
 2.—Wid : Newton of Blox̃
 3.—William Hunt *fil* Edward
 4.—Joseph Birch *fil* Henry
 6.—Jone Browne the wife of Richard
 7.—Sarah Curtis *fil* Humfery
 9.—Alce Hañans the wife of William
 12.—Mr Clarson of Walsall
 13.—William Baxter of Walsall
 17.—Joyce Sansome the wife of John
 24.—Rodger Barber of Wal : Wood
 24.—Ellin Jordin the wife of John
 24.—Sarah Fox *fil* John

 1641.

- 29.—John Newton *fil* John
 30.—Jone Wood of Pelsall
- Aprill 2.—Alce Kinge the Wife of William
 3.—Wid : Reade of Blox̃ :
 4.—Alce Hatherley *fil* William
 5.—Hanna Egers *fil* George
 5.—Alce Taylor *fil* William
 6.—George Bullocke *fil* Richard
 10.—Ralph Lattimore of Blox :
 10.—Alce Sanders the Wife of Thomas
 15.—Ann Infant of Timmothy Barratts
 17.—Wid : Hancocks of Walsall
 18.—Ann Freestone the Wife of Robert
 19.—Wid Rocke of Walsall
 19.—William Nickolls
 19.—Joseph Madly *fil* Richard
 27.—William Dutten

- Aprill 27.—Ellinor Harrisson the Wife of Richard
 May 11.—one Infant of John Ganders
 13.—Frances Baxter *fil* Tho :
 22.—Ann Bridge *fil* Rodger
 June 6.—Thomas Ropier *fil* Edward
 6.—one Infant of William White
 8.—Wid Bennett of Walsall
 16.—Margery Marloe *fil* William
 17.—Alexander Gillarde
 20.—Wid : Mills of Wal :
 24.—one Infant of Rich : Morrrys
 July 3.—Alce Elton *fil* John
 7.—Jone Greene ux W^m
 8.—Mary Nickolls *fil* William
 9.—Greg Nicklis *fil* George
 23.—Frances Thornes *fil* William
 27.—Andrew Martin
 27.—Elizabeth Aldret *fil* Steven
 28.—William Trawfoote *fil* John
 30.—Jone Orram *fil* William
 August 9.—Richard Lieett *fil* John
 11.—Elizabeth More *fil* M^r
 16.—Justavus Horne *fil* Josiah
 Sept : 13.—John Arms *fil* Robert
 16.—Blackham Wedge
 October 1.—John Clemson
 3.—William Shephard
 4.—Jo : Dyott of Har :
 17.—Elizabeth Cottrill the Wife of Symon
 17.—Elizabeth Caslin *fil* William
 November 2.—Wid Ball of Walsall
 19.—Alce Ball the Wife of William
 21.—James Bullocke *fil* Richard
 27.—Richard Hamton
 December 2.—John Cockin *fil* William
 3.—Richard Poulton of Walsall
 3.—Thomas Newman of Co : pole
 3.—Isabell Lander *fil* William
 9.—Wid : Newman of Co : pole
 12.—Wid : Clipper
 January 8.—M^r Perkin of Pelsall

- January 12.—Richard Allin *fil* Ambrows
 18.—Wid : Beddall of Walsall
 19.—Margery Butler of Walsall
 20.—Elizabeth Ashforte *fil* Thomas
 22.—Wid : Whetherby
 30.—Jone Asson the Wife of William
 30.—John Harrisson *fil* William
- February 8.—Old Thomas Shingleton of Walsall
 20.—Old Thomas Webb of Walsall
 21.—Ann Gorway the Wife of Joseph
 27.—Richard Sale *fil* Richard
- March 3.—John Ball of Blox :
 3.—Joseph Wilkes *fil* Thomas
 4.—John Burdin of Walsall
 9.—Ann James the Wife of John
 14.—Ann Day the Wife of Thomas
 15.—Mary Day *fil* William
 18.—an Infant of John Sanders
 19.—Elizabeth Wilson the Wife of Thomas
 21.—Wid : Davis of Walsall

1642.

- March 28.—Elizabeth Saunders the wife of John
 29.—Margery Ingleby the wife of Rodger
 29.—Sarah Bickley *fil* Thomas
 31.—Wid : Land of Walsall
- Aprill 1.—Ann Infant of John Shawes
 2.—John Harper of Blox :
 3.—Ann Bott the wife of Luke
 4.—Mr Wesley of Blox :
 5.—Alce Shawe the wife of John
 11.—Hugh Gower [?] *fil* John
 15.—George Holden *fil* George
 15.—Rich : Cooper *fil* John
 15.—Mr Stone of Walsall
 20.—Mrs Parkes of Ren : Hall (A) *ad. Lich*
 21.—Wid : Slighe of Walsall
 27.—Elizabeth Langam *fil* John

1642.

(A) Wife of Mr. Richard Persehouse or Parkes. She was a daughter of Humphrey Wirley of Hamstead.

- May
- 1.—Jone Langam *fil* John
 - 3.—Morres Heeley *fil* Thomas
 - 4.—Thomas Jordine *fil* John
 - 5.—Ann Williams *fil* Davey
 - 6.—John Jordine *fil* Thomas
 - 7.—Ann Curtis *fil* Humfery
 - 8.—George Wetton *fil* William
 - 11.—William Adersich *fil* William
 - 11.—Joyce Wilkes *fil* Thomas
 - 12.—Ann Barber *fil* Robert
 - 12.—Ann Keeling *fil* John
 - 13.—Henry Cotterill *fil* Symon
 - 15.—Josua Channall *fil* John
 - 15.—Mary Cooke *fil* Robert
 - 16.—Josias Curtis *fil* Richard
 - 16.—Susanna Chatterton *fil* George
 - 18.—Mary Burton *fil* George
 - 19.—Mary Nickolls *fil* Richard
 - 20.—Jone Jeffry *fil* Thomas
 - 21.—Samuel Jordin *fil* Thomas
 - 24.—Old John Egers of Walsall
 - 27.—Ann Stoeckes *fil* Richard
 - 28.—Wid : Tudman of Walsall
 - 31.—Joseph Keeling *fil* John
- June
- 2.—Nicklis Bather *fil* Thomas
 - 4.—Wid : ^{Horton}
Lewees of Blox :
 - 4.—Richard Reede *fil* Richard
 - 7.—Margery et Thomas Ropier *fil* Thomas
 - 8.—Abraham Mason of Walsall
 - 15.—Mary Clarson *fil* George
 - 17.—Widdow Foxe of Walsall
 - 21.—Elline Jennings *fil* William ^(A)
 - 22.—John Bather *fil* Thomas
 - 22.—Mary Paddock *fil* Thomas
 - 22.—John Hen *fil* John
 - 23.—Sarah Dible *fil* John :
 - 23.—ane Infant of Thomas Addams
 - 24.—Annis Addams the wife of Thomas
 - 24.—Elizabeth Lunt *fil* John Lunt
 - 25.—Sarah Chapman *fil* Nicklis

(A) Elline written in a subsequent hand.

- June 27.—Sarah Seney *fil* Robert
- July 9.—John Kesterton *fil* Henry
 11.—Elizabeth Chapman *fil* Nicklis
 11.—John Parkes *fil* Mr William ^(A)
 12.—Jane Baker *fil* Edward
 15.—John Norton *fil* John
 17.—Samuell Norton *fil* John
 24.—John Launder *fil* John
- August 6.—Ann Gold *fil* Francis
 7.—Jone Beddall *fil* John
 9.—Walter Dallicott *fil* William
 11.—Mrs Mary Whitby the wife of Mr Thomas
 14.—William Newby *fil* Thomas
 26.—Joyce Holden *fil* George
 26.—Jone Smith the wife of Henry
 28.—Thomas Stone *fil* Edward
- September 6.—Richard Smith of the marlpit
 6.—Robert Seney *fil* William
 15.—William Webster *fil* Richard
 20.—one Infant of Thomas Greene
 26.—Mary Billingsley *fil* Mr John
- October 9.—Old Thomas Barber of Walsall
 9.—Rich : Tapinge *fil* Thomas
 18.—Alce Earre the wife of Francis
 22.—an Infant of William Lattimor
 24.—Jone Bennett of Walsall
 27.—Simon Cottrill of Walsall
 27.—Francis Humferis of Pelsall
- November 4.—Elizabeth Smith *fil* Henry
 5.—Elizabeth Smith the Wife of Robert
 30.—Martine Wood *fil* Robert
- December 8.—Mrs Nickins of Walsall
 17.—Ellinor Luckas the wife of John
 18.—Gitty Smith *fil* George
 25.—John Hateley *fil* Thomas
- January 2.—Ann Clasby the wife of John
 3.—John Allin of Blox :
 9.—Elizabeth Morris *fil* John
 10.—Frances Turner
 12.—Barnaby Kinge

(A) Son of William Persehouse by Ellen Broughton.

- January 16.—John Smith *fil* of John
 17.—Widdow Chapman of harden
 18.—James Horton of litle Bloxwitch
 18.—An Mathews *fil* of John of Sheilfield
 23.—Dorothy Mosse *fil* of John
 25.—William Launder *fil* of William of Shielfield
- Februarie 2.—an Infant of John Person
 17.—John Sheth *Alias* Cumberledge
 18.—John Harison *fil* of Will :
 19.—Widdow Harison of Bloxwitch
 20.—Joan the wife of Edward Hitchins
 22.—Nicklis White *fil* William
 23.—old Humphery Greene
 23.—Ann Infant of John Beddowes
 27.—John Beddowes Wife
- March 6.—Mary Genkinson the Wife of Francis
 13.—Elizabeth Gee *fil* Henry
 15.—William Sparrow *fil* William
 17.—Ralphe Nicklis
 19.—Roberte Wood of Pellsall
 20.—Beatrice Wollastone *fil* Mr John ^(A)
 20.—Jane Tavinor *fil* William
 24.—Richard Bullocke *fil* Richard

 1643.

- April 20.—Jone Packington
 20.—Ann Infant of Thomas Ropier
 22.—Jone Cheshire the wife of Tho :
 28.—John Fellows
- May 12.—John Smith *fil* Henry
 18.—Francis Genkinson [?]
 22.—Walter Dallicott
 24.—Wid : Heath
 26.—William Madely *fil* William
 26.—Ralphe Holland
 27.—Jone Foster *fil* Clem :
 28.—Elizabeth Barber *fil* John
- June 4.—Elizabeth Sunthune [?] *fil* Randell
 7.—Ralphe Harrisson of Blox :

 (A) Her birth is recorded in the preceding year.

- June 10.—George Underhill *fil* William
 14.—John Fletcher of Blox :
 17.—Johu Heath of Blox :
 24.—Mary Hewes *fil* Owine
 18.—Sara Bayley *fil* Nicklis
 19.—John Greene *fil* John
 28.—Richard Pearceson *fil* M^r George
- July 2.—Tho : Browne *fil* Henry
 10.—a Souldier ^(A)
 17.—John Stocekes
 17.—. . . . Woodward
 25.—Thomas *fil* Tho :
 26.—Sara L . . . m *fil* John
 27.—John Addames *fil* Thomas
 31.—Rodger Brige
- August 17.—Ann Infant of Richard Ardines
- September 3.—Jone Webb the wife of Richard
 10.—M^r John Stone
 20.—Ann Infant of Thomas Griffines
 23.—Henry Ashly
- October 5.—Jone Whitehall *fil* Thomas
 8.—Thomas Heath *fil* Edward
 19.—Alce Reede *fil* John
- November 3.—a Souldier
 7.—George Smith of Blox :
 8.—Jone Bickly uxor : Thomas
 9.—Jone Chapman uxor : William
 15.—William Hopkis *fil* Nicklis
 15.—John Ellits
 16.—William Hopkis *fil* Nicklis
 16.—Francis Semson
 20.—John Litely of Blox
 27.—George Welles
- December 12.—Jone Jeninges *fil* William
 19.—Owine Gittines
 20.—Wid : Wilkes
 21.—Jone Darby uxor : Richard
 21.—Katherine Morris *fil* Tho
- January 1.—Ann Infant of Robbert Smith

(A) This and numerous similar entries are remnants of the Civil War. From other sources it is definitely known that the town was constantly occupied either by the rebel or cavalier soldiers.

- January 14.—Dorothy Tappinge *fil* Tho :
 21.—Ann Jesson *fil* Tho :
 22.—Elizabeth Lucas uxor : William
 24.—Greggory Skelton of Sh :
- February 13.—Jone [?] Shaw
 14.—Ann Infant of Edward Groues
 15.—John James
 27.—John Lattimore
- March 6.—Wid : Wollowes
 12.—Richard Assons Wife
 12.—Elizabeth Horton
 13.—Benjamine Cooper *fil* John
 13.—Wid : Prescott

1644.

- 25.—Robbert Seney *fil* Robb :
 26.—Ann Infant of Tho : Mesons
 29.—Robb : Harper *fil* Henry
- Aprill 4.—John Turner *fil* Henry
 6.—Mary Pearceson *fil* George
 7.—Edward Millitone
 16.—William Asson *fil* Richard
 21.—Hanna Ryder *fil* William C
 28.—Robbert Elton
- May 1.—Ann Infant of John Curtis
 3.—Robert Seney
 9.—John Lea of Blox
 11.—William Webb *fil* Mr William Webb
 12.—Richard Asson et Elizabeth Hawkeswell
 18.—Elizabeth Benboe uxor : Richard
- June 1.—John Stealle a souldier
 2.—John Turner
 2.—Jone Stantone *fil* Edward
 15.—a Souldier
 12.—Infante of Thomas Burrowes
 12.—a souldier [?]
 13.—. . . . Ball *fil* George (A)
 13.—.
 15.—infant *fil* Hum : Wells C

- June 19.— Williams of L : B :
 20.— Curtis *fil* Humfery
 23.—William Loe of G : B :
- July 9.— Egers
 11.— Seney
 22.— Pickerrill
 23.—Henrie [?] Stones Wife
 26.—Infant of Thomas Ropier
- August 12.—Anna [?] Smith *fil* Henry
 14.— Greene the wife of John
 15.—Elizabeth Hasterline the wife of John
 15.— n Allin
 18.— Write *fil* Walter
 18.—Infante of William Trawfoote
 22.—Thomas *fil* Thomas Wood
 23.— Sunthume [?] *fil* Randle
 31.—Widdow Dyott of Hardine
- September 3.—Henrie Revon *fil* Thomas
 6.—Roger Staly
 6.—Greggory. [?] Astley *fil* Henry
 22.— Poole *fil* Edward
 25.— . . . ry Bratte *fil* Mr George
 29.— Stone
 30.—Ralphe Rocke *fil* Jone
- October 1.—Thomas Sansome
 1.—an Infant of Thomas Came
 2.— Tibson *fil* Thomas
 8.—Elizabeth White of Pelsall
 15.— *fil* William
 18.—William Prowde [?] of Pelsall
 20.—Elizabeth Bolt *fil* George
 27.— Foster [?] *fil* Clementte
 30.— . . . line *fil* William
- November 8.— Bosbury of Blox :
 11.—Souldier
 13.— *fil* Thomas
 14.— the wife of Edward
 15.— Harper *fil* Francis
 23.—Elizabeth Shorte uxor : Samuell
- December 7.—Jone Ball of Wallsall
 20.— . . . sley Coocke *fil* Robert

- December 22.—William Clewes wife
- January 7.—Ann Nickinges
8.—John Hasterline
9.—Richard Fletcher *fil* Humfery
16.—Alce Griffin of Wallsall
17.—John Turner *fil* Rodger
18.—Alce Glover uxor Nicklis
18.—Elizabeth Gould *fil* Richard
19.—Ann Pritty *fil* Thomas
20.—Edey Cleatone of Wallsall
29.—William Robinson of Wallsall
31.—Ann Masone *fil* Ellis
- February 1.—. . . . Francis *fil* John
..—
2.—John Heaths Wife of Pellsall
2.—Jone Slaney *fil* John ✓
3.—Nicolas Greene *fil* Thomas
5.—Francis Smallwood *fil* John
6.—Elizabeth Wood *fil* Ambrowes
10.—Ellin Jacksone *fil* William
12.—Richard Baylis of Wallsall
12.—A souldier
13.—Ann Infante of Robertt Smiths
24.—Elizabeth Shingleton *fil* Henry
25.—Ann Butler *fil* Thomas
- March 4.—Mary Rowitt the wife of William
5.—John Parkes wife of Tippon —
8.—Wid : Harper of Blox
12.—John Smith *fil* John of Pellsall
13.—M^{rs} Whitehall of Blox : —
14.—Wid : Cockin of Pellsall
17.—Ann Infant of John Hennis
19.—Elizabeth Tappinge *fil* Thomas
24.—Susanna Priests of Wallsall
24.—Mary Pearceson *fil* George
24.—John Marchall *fil* John

 1645.

- March 27.—Richard Revon *fil* John
Aprill 3.—Wid : Kemstall

- Aprill 4.—Allexander Orris wife & Childe
 7.—John Tudman of Walsall
 8.—Elizabeth Harper of Blox
 17.—Edward Bakers wife of Blox
 23.—Thomas Broockes of Colemore
 23.—Richard Ausuph of Pelsall
 23.—Widdow Turner of Wallsall
 25.—Alce Barber ux : Francis
 29.—Widdow Foster of Wallsall
 30.—Elizabeth Sheldone *fil* Thomas
 May 4.—John Shanders of Blox :
 5.—John Petty of Wallsall
 8.—Ann Infant of George Clarcsones
 10.—John Taylor of Walsall
 12.—Widd : Bellissone of L : Blox :
 22.—Richard Hadley of Blox :
 25.—Thomas Simperts of Shel :
 28.—William Assone *fil* Henry
 29.—Elizabeth Bullocke *fil* Richard
 30.—Ann Infantt of Ralphe Heapes
 June 6.—Thomas Parkes of Wallsall —
 9.—Mary Thornill *fil* William
 14.—Ann Infant of Thomas Yeomans
 15.—A Souldier
 20.—two infants of Robertt Certlands
 23.—Elizabeth Parkes *fil* John
 July 4.—John Barrett
 6.—Ann Infant of William Ryders
 9.—John Eaton *fil* Thomas
 13.—Elizabeth Lycett uxor Thomas
 13.—Richard Sheldone *fil* John [?]
 14.—Alice Ryder uxor William
 16.—Henry Sheldone *fil* Thomas
 18.—Jone Nickolls of Walsall
 . . . —Joseph Perry of Wallsall
 . . . —Grace Ausuph uxor Richard
 . . . —. Walker [?]
 . . . —.
 . . . —.
 August . . . —Elizabeth Shaw uxor : John
 . . . —Elizabeth Bullocke *fil* Richard

- August 17.—Ann Infante of Thomas Ropiers
 29.—Anne Ropier uxor : Thomas
 24.—Ann Ball *fil* Christopher
- September 7.—Thomas Ausuph *fil* Richard
 9.—William Ball of Bloxwich
 11.—George Willcoxe of Shel :
 17.—William Orram *fil* William
 18.—Elizabeth Nevall *fil* Lewis
- October 2.—John Cooper of Wallsall
 9.—Ann Infante of John Waddames
 16.—Bridge *fil* Widdow
 19.—An Infante of Sara Tibsone
 30.—Elizabeth Meesone *fil* Thomas
- November 1.—John Greene *fil* Henery
 6.—Elizabeth Moesley of Blox :
 9.—Elizabeth Wilcoxe *fil* George of Shel :
 16.—An Infant of Richard Nevell
 18.—Elizabeth Cury uxor : Richard
 19.—Ann Infante of John Raybolde
 21.—Jone Groues *fil* Edward
 24.—John Kertlande of Blox :
 27.—Thomas Harrissone of Pellsall
 28.—Robbertt Kertlande of Blox :
 29.—Widdow Collier of Wallsall
- December 9.—Ann Infante of Richard Glover
 11.—Edward Bardolph
 29.—Ann Infante of William Orram
- Janurary 8.—Edward Webb of Wallsall
 18.—Ann Shelfeilde *fil* Thomas
 19.—John Taylor of Wallsall
 20.—John Barber *fil* William
 22.—John Reede *fil* Richard
 25.—Henry Nickolls *fil* William
 29.—William Stocekes of Bir :
- February 2.—Widdow Briscoe of Wallsall
 3.—George Jessone of Wallsall
 3.—John Homers of Wallsall
 8.—William Homers of Pellsall
 20.—Ann Infant of Henry Greenes
- March 4.—William Sparrowe
 8.—Elizabeth Sligh *fil* Philip

- March 14.—Richard Marsh of Colemore
 17.—Robert Thornill *fil* William
 20.—Samuell Seeley *fil* Widdow
 20.—Sara Prithell uxor : William
 26.—John Pritchell *fil* William

1646.

- March 27.—Mr Loe
 28.—Mr John Stone
- Aprill 3.—Fran Calliner
 6.—Ralphe Willcoxe
 6.—Ann Sale uxor Robert
 7.—Katherine Ropier uxor : William
 13.—Richard Liddiatt of Wallsall
 14.—Richard Stocokes of Hard :
 14.—Margery Wood *fil* Ambrowies
 19.—Ann Infante of Richard Launder
 26.—Katherine Jessone *fill* John
- May 12.—Ann Hopkines *fil* Richard
 13.—Ann Bonde *fil* Richard
 14.—Ann Midletone *fil* John
 17.—Thomas Horton of Blox :
 24.—John [?] Hill *fil* John
 24.—Robertt Parkes *fil* Robert
 30.—Jone [?] Addames uxor : Thomas
 ...— Gorton [?] of Walsall
 ...— of Walsall
 ...—
 ...—William Turner of Walsall
- July 3.—Jane Alldritt uxor Steven
 14.—Thomas Sheldon de Harden
 16.—Katherine Numan *fil* of Frann & Elizabeth
 24.—Robert Bullock de Pelsall
 27.—An Infant of
- August 2.—Thomas Burrowes *fill* of William
 5.—Joane Robbinson widow
 10.—Steeven Harrison *fill* of Robert
 1c.—An Infant of Mr John Cowley
 14.—old William Aston of Walsall
 17.—William Stanley *fill* of Walter ye ringer [?]

- August 24.—Arther Knoles de Harden
 24.—Edward Callenner de great Bloxwitch ✓
- September . . .—Isabell Greene *fill* of Tho :
 . . .—An Infant of John King [?] of Park Brook
 . . .—Elizabeth Sparrow daughter of widow
 . . .—Jane *fill* of William Morris [?]
 7.—M^{rs} Mary Rickthorne ^(A) widow Ryse the same day
 13.—Elizabeth Sanders
 14.—Anne Turner *fil* of Roger
 15.—Elizabeth Brookes *fill* of Will & Tymogen
 19.—John Cleaton
 20.—Katherine ux of Tho : Banner [?]
 26.—An Infant of Steeven Peats
- October 19.—Richard Salt *Alias* honisbey [?]
 24.—Sara Rotherom [?] *fill* of Thomas et Abigall
 27.—Henry Hanson
 29.—William Moore de Pelsall
- November 1.—An Infant of John Langhams
 1.—Mary C . . . ux of Thomas
 12.—Mary Stone [ye wife of M^r Henry Stone] ^(B)
 12.—Mary C . . . *fill* of James
 12.—Frances Dey of Bentley Mill
 19.—M^r William Bayley . *Widow*
 23.—Ralph Heap *fill* of Ralph
 25.—Katherine ux of John Astley Great Bloxwich
 26.—Robert Elton *fill* of William et Dorothy
 . . .—George Holden *fill* of George et Joyce
- December 13.—John Harrison de Pelsall
 18.—Joseph Taverner *fill* of Will : et Mary
 18.—Mary Ridding de Shelfield
 . . .—An infant of John Reball
 29.— Bywater
- January 6.—Elizabeth Page
 . . .—old Joane Ghorton de great Bloxwitch
 12.—Dorothy Gregsone uxor John
 13.—John Har . . .
 26.—An Tybson *fill* of Hugh
 26.—An Burrowes *fill* of Thomas

(A) Daughter of John Persehouse, and wife of Thomas Ryckthorne of Bobbington.

(B) The bracketed words have been written at a later date. Mr. Henry Stone here mentioned was probably Col. Stone, whose exact paternity is still a matter for research. The account given by Shaw of this gentleman is most inaccurate and misleading.

- January 27.—George Nicklis
 February 2.—Thomas Stokes [?] *fill* of William
 . . .—John
 18.—Two Infants of Thomas Newbey
 19.—Mrs Clarkson
 March 5.—Sybell Richards
 10.—Frances Wood de Bloxwitch
 14.—William Whitehouse
 19.—An Infant of Mr Steir [?] Schoole Master
 22.—Mary Ankers

 1647.

- Aprill 5.—Widow Knowls
 7.—Old Everton de : Great Bloxwich
 14.—An Griffin *fill* of Thomas et Beatrice
 17.—Old William Murler [?]
 17.—old John Hall
 22.—Tho : Mathewes
 May 7.—old Thomas Hateley
 12.—William Webb pewterer
 12.—Mary Clarkson
 24.—old Joane Busbury Widow de great Bloxwich
 28.—Dorothy Newton ux of John
 June 14.—Mary Cowp ux of Thomas
 20.—Old Robert Urrom
 July 6 —Frances Barber
 9.—. . . . *fill* of John Raybon de Calmore
 19.—Ellenor Lattemar widow de great Bloxwitch
 24.—Mary Litley *fill* of John et Katherine
 23.—an Infant of Elizabeth Sidgwick
 August 2.—Humphery Tudman pewterer
 3.—Thomas Reed de Barre
 7.—An Infant of Elizabeth Sydswick
 21.—Nicholas Tunks de Pelsall
 24.—An Linsley *fill* of John et Mary a stranger
 25.—Ann Baker wid : de great Bloxwitch
 September 10.—Elizabeth Harison *fill* of William et Isabell
 12.—old William Castling
 19.—an Infant of Richard Slygh et Elizabeth de Walsall
 Wood

September	21.—Susanna Robbinson <i>fill</i> of Anne wid :		
October	3.—A daughter of Edward Byrch de Bentley		
	5.—Thomas Ridiall		
	21.—Joane Dudley ux of George	William Egginton buried March 4	8
	25.—Widow Heape	Kathern Stone Wid :	15
November	1.—Henry Sheepheard	Ellin Everton Widow	13
	1.—John Alpt sonne of Richard	Robert Harryson	17
	7.—Richard Hart tanner	William Thornmill	
	11.—John Jennins		
	21.—Richard Ardin		
	25.—Isabell Bullock Widow		
December	1.—Richard Benbow		
	9.—Richard Milles de Sheilfield		
	11.—Widow Ellits and Thomas Parks		
	18.—Henry Browne and a infant of John Hen		
	19.—Robert Maddock drowned at Tame bridge		
	21.—old Thomas Urrom		
	29.—Gilbert Dudley		
January	3.—Humphrey Richards		
	4.—Robert Wood		
	5.—John Morrissse		
	13.—Edward Tapping & Will Ball		
	16.—Ambrose Samson		
	[?] 20.—M ^{rs} Beatrice Wollaston ux of Tho : (A)		
	21.—Mary Bowman		
Feb	5.—Lore Tybson		
	14.—Robert Watkins		
	15.—Alice Harison		
	[?] 26.—Ellioner Launder & John Urham		
Feb	27.—an Infant of Tho : Burrowes		

(A) She was a daughter of William Austen of Pattingham.

Marriages.

1570.

- Aprill 16.—W^m Ebbe & Ales Pepp [?]
16.—Mr Nicholas Newman et Jone Milles
29.—Thoms Birch et Isbeff Patrike
29.—John Williams et Margerie Vulture
- Julie 16.—W^{ih}m Harvie et Jone Parker -
- Agust 28.—Frances Nevoll et Frances Banister
- October 8.—Hugh Birch et Alice Charles
15.—W^{ih}m Goodmä et Agnes Parker -
22.—John Geffry et Anne Getley
29.—Henry James et Constans Bea
- Novem 19.—Thoms Price et Margerie Dingley
23.—Randall Howorth et Alice Pulton
27.—Edward Shawe et Maude Harrell
-

1571.

- Maie 6.—Hugh Godwin et Felice Hand [?]
13.—John Kerpie et Agnes Waddams ✓
- Julie 8.—John Stone et Eliz Ball
22.—Willim Fitter et Eliz Parkes
- Septem 4.—William Lysat et Jone Comelage
10.—Thoms Wollaston et Agnes Wollastö ^(A)
26.—Thoms Cowp et Isbell Jöhsö
- October 14.—Thoñs Simons et Agnes Cooke
21.—Robert Cowp et Katherne Mather
28.—Wi^h Saunders et Alice Blench
29.—Edward Cater et Eliz Howse
- Novem 18.—Thoms Blench et Alice Winders [?]
26.—Robert Tufte et Eliz White
- Janua 14.—Xp̄r Hacley et Marger Towerñs
14.—Wm Clerke et Eliz Chawner
-

(A) She was a daughter of Thomas Wollaston of Walshall.

- Janua 20.—John Chapman et Elnor Blakemã
 20.—Henrie Moone et Jone Saunders
 24.—John Heifield et Mary Fletcher
 Feb 2.—Rafe Tunks et Marget Brommall ✓
 10.—John Martin et Izbell Hawkes

 1572.

- Aprill 14.—Alexander Jesope et Cicelie Smith
 June 15.—Thoms Tibson et Jone Hole
 22.—John Tailer et Elnor Alporte
 Julie 1.—James Shawe et Kathern Fitter
 6.—James Heley et Casse Pinson
 27.—James Sheppd et Agnes Tibson
 Septem 8.—John Getley et Agnes Swetnã
 October 27.—W^m Sier et Jone Jonson et Henrie Milles et Jone Yate
 Novem 9.—Roland Collins et Eliz Charnocke
 9.—W^m Hodgkins et Agnes Heiley
 17.—W^m Greene et Eliz Tufte
 January 17.—Tho Sligh et Cecily Walker [?]
 17.—Richard Onsbie et Felice Greene
 17.—Thoms barrat et Jone Botham
 — 29.—John Persehowse et Ann Perrot ^(A)

 1573.

- April 12.—Rogr Hildyck Kather Daie
 Maie 18.—Henrie Bailie et Anne Dore
 June 14.—W^m Tibson et Jone Whitingam
 July 5.—Robert Ecclesal et Kathern Nicholl
 11.—Robert Ridding et Ellin Lawnder
 19.—Thoms Atkis et Ellin Brooks
 23.—Lawrence Holden et Joice Millenton
 August 15.—John Tomson et Elnor Keiling
 October 19.—Rafe Hawkins et Jone bailie
 20.—Richard Lea et Isbell Hill
 25.—John Seney et Jone bailie
 November 8.—John Stone et Jane Ducie
 22.—Nicholas Robinsõ et Agnes Colly

(A) His third wife. She was a daughter of Ralph Rudyard and widow of William Perrot. She died in 1594.

- November 28.—Withm Bailie et Anne Hill [?]
 28.—Thoms Collier et Isbell Smith
 January 31.—Alex Jackson et Eliz Smith
 February 6.—John Bailie et Mary ball
 6.—Withm White et Eliz Norrys
-

1574.

- April 26.—With Allen et Eliz Starke
 Maie 15.—Thoms Holland et Cassander Wyley
 16.—Thoms Harrison et Jone Robbins
 June 6.—Thoms Harrison et Eliz For . . .
 26.—W^m Perkes et Anne Hickmans
 Julie 11.—John Dee et Anne Jonson
 18.—W^m Tomlinson et Johan Stoke
 August 1.—W^m Rice et Ellin Milles
 15.—John Tudman et Dorotheie Hodgkins
 15.—John Dimocke et Mylesons Goffe
 23.—Georg Smith et Jone Turton
 Septem 19.—Henry Tibson et Alice Aseley
 26.—Olyver Finch et Marget Warley
 Octob 25.—Tho Jarrat et Alice Yate
 Novem 9.—W^m Stone et Elnor Hurrets [?]
 11.—Tho Stone et Isbel Birch et Ro Lander et Rose
 Rider [?]
 Janu 23.—Ri^d Nightingale et Tmsö Goodmā
 24.—Leonard Thackr et Mary Wetton
 29.—John Hollyman et Agnes Smith
-

1575.

- Aprill 17.—John Hackwood et Agnes Morte
 23.—John Hampton et Eliz Turnor
 Maie 23.—W^m Hortō et Anne Manige et Ri^d Robinson et
 Frances White
 28.—Richard Tomlinson et Marget Brasinton
 June 3.—X^pr Rebald et Alice Chawner
 Julie 3.—John Kineal [?] et Isbell Tomson
 17.—Robert Spier et Mary Smithe
 23.—W^m Morrys et Marget Geffeson
 September 18.—Thoms Gilbert et Elnor bache

Octob	9.—Mathew Rocke et Elnor Gorwey
Novem	13.—John Smith et Margerie Baxter
Decem	1.—Nicholas Bencke et Elnor Blacke
Janua	22.—John Kirkam et Elnor brooke
Feb	5.—Walter Wilkes at Cassander Hill
	18.—Wihm Nicholls et Alice Gorwey
March	4.—Christopher Dampt et Anne Hopkins Cove . [^] .

1576.

Maie	20.—James Shaw et Mary Dayson
June	24.—Wihm Alporte et Agnes Haward [?]
Julie	31.—M ^r Georg Wirley et Anne Stone
August	5.—Nicholas Parker et Jone Birche
October	21.—Henrie Wallaxoll et Marget Greene
Nouem	11.—Wih Ridding et Anne Witherson
	18.—Wih Worsey et Agnes Jennins
Decem	2.—Owin Smith et Anne Hacket
	17.—Edward Jennins et Isbell Walker
Januarie	27.—John Milles et Jone Shawe
	27.—Wih Horton et Jone Witherson

1577.

Aprill	15.—John Marten et Margery Pultõ
	18.—Leonard Morrey et Eliz Tailer
	21.—X ^p r Rippon et Agnes Hillarie
Maie	5.—Richard Mathew et Ellin Simons
June	3.—Thom̃s Pickerill et Eliz Layne
August	28.—Leonard Parker et Anne Raffeson
	30.—Reinold Madeliey et Margerie Brooks
Septem	9.—John Marchall et Mary Barker
October	13.—Thoms Parkes et Eliz Kirkam
Decem	1.—William Webbe et Felice Ducie
Januarie	12.—Humfrey Simons et Isbell Atkys
	16.—Thoms Smarte et Margery Becket
	19.—John Baxter et Jone Puller
	19.—Willm Orme et Jone Worthington
	26.—Thom̃s Crofts et Jone Tibson

1578.

Maie	11.—John Bradshaw et Eliz Asburner
April	27.—John Cooke et Eliz Douglesse
Maie	11.—Richard Pierson et Margerie Cowp
	29.—Edward Kemstall et Dorotheie Morte
June	6.—Richard Ellis et Margery Pemerton
	13.—Nicholas Shepp et Elnor Gorwey et J Jones et Atc Smith
July	27.—Thoms Milles et Elnor Cooke
August	3.—John Foster et Eliz Rastell
	31.—Richard Jennins et Timson Dey
	31.—Edward Bailyffes et Margery Langham
Septem	7.—Thoms Parkes et Marget Tomlinsō
	12.—Thoms Stone et Felice Pierson
Novem	3.—George Merseland et Marget Litley
	16.—Edmund Lewes et Eliz Swetnã
	20.—Thoms Wetton et Jone Liñch
Januarie	15.—Mycheell Shawe et Eliz Pitte
	28.—Richard Norton et Elnor Stone
	31.—Roger Smith et Agnes Liset
Feb	19.—Homfrey Smith et Elnor Shawe

1579.

Maie	17.—George Tunkes et Marget Parkes
June	21.—John Harvie et Mary Webbe
	28.—James Greene et Julian Watson
Julie	5.—W ^m Asley et Willim Jenñins
	17.—Richard Becket et Tmsō Bailie
Septem	21.—M ^r Stone et Cassander Fowler ^(A)
	22.—Willm Tymms et Anne Reinolds
October	11.—John Turner et Isbell Hanson
Novem	3.—Richard Pulton et Felice Edge
	30.—Henrie Wirley et Jone Morrys
Janua	20.—John Richards et Eliz Griffin
	26.—John Getley et Joyce Slighe
	26.—Thoms Tibson et Johan Tomlinson
	26.—John Nicholls et Agnes Limney [?]

(A) She was a daughter of Brian Fowler of St. Thomas, Co. Stafford, who died in 1587, and was buried in Baswich Church.

1580.

- Maie 1.—John ~~Hawkins~~ Pulton et Alice Hawkins
1.—Thoms Cartwright et Ellen Mathew
- June 26.—James Hogets et Anne Hues
- Julie 3.—Willim Shawe et Anne Newie
3.—Thoms Barber et Elnor Wathams
10.—George Pedley et Jone Hem . . . [? Henwood]
23.—W^m James [?] et Joane Morrey
28.—Nicholas Tudman et Jone Perkes
31.—Georg Comelage et Anne Fitter
- October 4.—John Brockhurst et Agnes Hollys
4.—Simon Tingle et Anne Clues
31.—Rich Barber et Alice Haworth
16.—John Smith et Agnes Rawbone
29.—Rich Hom et Joice Glover
29.—Thoms Powell et Margerie Starkie
30.—George Tingle et Anne Smithe
- Novem 13.—Thomas Stone et Joane Hancox
26.—Thoms Greene et Jone Moore
- Janua 15.—John Foster et Jone Benet
15.—Georg Milles et Anne Stoke
17.—Thoms Lane et Alice Alport [?]
21.—Homfrey Russhon et Joice Gardener
- Feb 5.—Richard Wilkesson et Jone Mayer
8.—John Valance et Anne Arrosmith

1581.

- April 8.—X^{pr} Addomson et Ales Nichots
17.—Robert Bardeley [?] et Ann Kitson
24.—Peter Cox et Marie Briscoe
- Julie 9.—Robert Hildycke et Joice Walker
10.—John Slater et Jone Garret
16.—Franncs Maxefield et Eliz Hodgkis
23.—Willim Stoke et Agnes Prescot
- Septem 17.—Thoms Keiling et Eliz Wightweeke
17.—Henrie Simons et Jone Stone
- October 8.—John Packinton et Alice Osburne
22.—John Marten et Mary Sabin
29.—Richard Gough et Eliz Stoke

- Janua 27.—John Gregson et Marget Thorpe
28.—Richard Persons et Jone Hodgson
-

1582.

- April 29.—Robert Cowp et Alice Allen
Maie 6.—John Wall et Joice Barkar
13.—Richard Newie et Jone Pickstocke
28.—Richard Worthington et Jone Stone
June 5.—Owen Smith et Jane Hacket
Julie 8.—John Noone et Eliz Hacley
28.—John Jonson et Eliz Wathams
August 19.—George Milles et Julian Holden
Septem 11.—Francis Whitouse et Elnor Barrat
Novem 8.—George Trite et Elnor Done [?]
30.—Thoms Walter et Jone Stoke
Janua 12.—Humfrey Steedman et Agnes Holden
13.—John Birch et Joice Jennins
22.—Ambrose Phillips et Jone Wollastö ^(A)
31.—Thoms Hart et Eliz Stone
-

1583.

- Aprill 28.—Robert Wilson et Francs Key [?]
Maie 13.—Robert bailie et Elnor Hunte
June 2.—Willim Smith et Alice blake
16.—John Dey et Elnor Alderit
23.—Thoms boden et Anne Furne [?]
23.—John Jonson et Sibella Hacket
August 18.—Richard Edge et Ann Tudmã
Septem 15.—John Collier et Alice Hodgkins
Octo 20.—Robert Lawnder et Agnes Worsey
27.—John Ridding et Eliz Diot
27.—Thoms Briscoe et Elnor Garden
29.—Thoms Griffin et Jone Walloxoll
November 10.—Thoms Rocke et Jone Birch
Decem 1.—W^m Chanler et Jone Read
1.—X^pr James et Elnor Whitbey
8.—John Holte et Felice Stone
Janua 14.—Richard Tufte et Mary Middleton
-

(A) Daughter of Thomas Wollaston and Joane Hawe.

- Janua 19.—Wittim Ball et Jone Webbe
 29.—Robert Brooke et Anne Pierson
 Feb 1.—Witt Mason et Elnor Hanson
 23.—Richard Pannell et Jone Suttö

1584.

- Maie 17.—Edmund Wheate et Isbel Gorwey
 24.—Hugh Rider et Elnor Mason ()
 31.—John Tompson et Eliz Hopkins
 June 15.—Witt Sparry et Eliz Wall
 15.—Richard Moore et Agnes Prestwood [?]
 25.—Wittm Mosse et Anne Mitton
 29.—John Pritchyn et Alice Elton
 July 12.—Thoms Woodward et Marge Sheppd
 19.—Henrie Pannell et Eliz Sutton
 19.—Anthonie Sheldon et Isbel Jennins
 20.—James Tooth et Jone Litley
 August 27.—James Gryme et Joice Persö
 October 26.—Georg Stoke et Eliz Hollys
 27.—John Buby et Xp̃ia [Christophia] Tomlinson —
 Novem 22.—John Lawnder et Anne Walker
 22.—John Hodgets et Jane Morrys
 Januarie 7.—Richard Stone ^(A) et Anne Worthingtö
 17.—Thoms Greene et Jone Pepp
 Feb 10.—John Alport et Ellen Franncs

1585.

- Maie 2.—Thoms Hebben et Ann Dibloc
 9.—William Keilinge et Susanna Aspley
 11.—George Seney et Kathr Cleffe
 18.—John Dannell et Alice Emery
 23.—Andrew Greene et Eliz Stone
 25.—Edward Birch et Tm̃so Jonson ✓
 June 7.—Richard Robinsö et Eliz Trawnter
 13.—Humfrey Cotton et Jone Willson
 20.—Henry Raymond et Mary Hodgkins
 August 1.—Jo Harrison et Julian Aison [?]
 3.—John Wollaston et Jone Webbe

(A) He is described as a mercer, and died in 1591.

- August 8.—Willim Chapman et Tm̄so Smith
 29.—Georg Homersley et Anne Sherwin
 October 17.—Edward Butler et Mary Lawnder
 26.—Henrie Packinton et Ag Wright
 Decem 6.—Homfrey Colly et Jone Canning
-

1586.

- April 25.—Humfrey Gibbins et Ats Worsy
 Septem 26.—John Wollaston et Suse Fox ^(A)
 Octo 23.—Henrie Goold et Jone Packwood
 24.—W^m Stoke et Alice Biddle
 29.—Edward Homer et Dorothy Becket
 Novem 14.—John Stoke et Alice Shelly
 21.—Henrie Tailer et Jone Waddams
-

1587.

- May 6.—Robert Hall et Anne Norrys
 11.—Humfry Seale et Franns Hoode
 21.—John Hil et Jone Holland from Bently
 22.—Willim Royle et Mary Haies
 Julie 10.—Richard Hues et Jone Gryce
 Octo 1.—Hugh Burrowes et Anne Greene
 16.—James Woodward et Anne Ball
 29.—With Tudman et Eliz Hinde
 30.—Richard Holland et Kathern Elliots
 Decem 5.—John Lawnder et Jone Stone
 Janua 14.—Hugh Richards et Constance Heiley
 Febr 11.—James Lawnder et X^{p̄}ia Buby
 11.—With Winchurst et Margerie Bissell
-

1588.

- April 15.—Willim Cottrell et Jone Davys
 Maie 6.—Roger Elliots et Eliz Jevon
 19.—Henry Stone ^(B) et Joice Gorwey
 23.—George Baily et Alice Woodward
-

(A) Daughter of Sir Richard Fox, Kt., of Herefordshire. See also page 33.

(B) He was Mayor of Walsall in 1604 and 1629, and in 1639 gave various charities to the town. He died without surviving issue, and left his estates to his nephew, Col. Henry Stone, the Parliamentarian. His wife Joyce Gorwey died in 1634.

- July 15.—Wittm Goodwin et Eliz Johnson
 August 18.—James bissell et Eliz Jonson
 September 9.—Thoms Smith et Jone Hawkins
 15.—John Reade et Jone Parkes
 24.—Steven beddard et Jone Horton
 30.—James Skelton et Eliz Clues
 October 20.—Georg Milles et Ellin Towers
 Novem 3.—John Nevoll et Eliz Eaton
 December 8.—Thoms Diot et Alice Millner
 Janua 13.—W^m Tomlinsō et Marget Tomlinsō
 13.—Edward Willson et Margeri Bailie
 [?] 9.—Thoms Lintō et Elnor Rowes
 23.—Franncs Marsh et Anne Baxter
 26.—Thoms Comelag et Anne Hansō
-

1589.

- Aprill 17.—Thoms Worstwick et Joice Gorwey
 24.—John Berrat et Elnor Hodgets
 Maie 11.—Georg Comelag et Jone Norrys
 25.—Richard Aprice et Eliz Thoms
 June 1.—Richard Alderit et Eliz Raffeson
 8.—Edward Consal et Anne Lockley
 15.—Thoms Watkys et Dorotheie Euby [?]
 22.—John Smith et Isbell Comelage
 Julie 6.—John Waddams et Anne Ball —
 29.—John Baxter et Ellin Walker
 August 30.—Witt Lye et Anne Rogers
 30.—John Tudman et Ellin Woodward
 Septem 4.—John Smith et Margerie Greene
 Octo 5.—Andrew Richards et Eliz Cowdell
 Novem 5.—John Dey et Marget Stone
 24.—Robert Lidiat et Anne Whithall ✓ e
 26.—Rich Oxspring et Jane Tibson
 Decem 22.—Henrie Becket et Anne Alpt
 23.—Hugh Marranton et Elnor Wright
 Janua 18.—Witt Hanson et Alice Ball
 31.—Thoms Heth et Cassandr Smith
 Feb 16.—John Seney et Jone Packinton
 March 2.—Franncs Howle et Eliz Worthington

1590.

Aprill	16.—John Worsey et Anne Clerke
Maie	7.—Thoms Keiling et Anne Clerke
	31.—John Cromp et Marget Greene
August	6.—Geffry Moris et Eliz Laferte
	8.—Thoms Lenney et Joice Morris
	10.—James Bissell et Franncs Holte
Septem	17.—Humfrey Simons et Ales Walker
	26.—Thoms Croome [?] et Jone Collie
October	7.—Thoms Walstead et Anne Persehouse ^(A)
	8.—Mr Barnabe East et Jone Alpt
	26.—Richard Reinolds et Alice Sabin
Janua	30.—Ambrose Hacley Margerie Starky
	30.—John Stedman et Constance Lawnder
Feb	7.—John Sherwin et Eliz White
	14.—Thoms Osburne et Isbel Raffeson

1591.

April	20.—George Harrison et Marget Baylye
Máy	16.—John Jeven et Isbell Wetton
June	13.—John Tailer et Mary Wright
	30.—John Foxe et Ales Finimore
Julie	11.—Willim Rainolds et Mary Orme
	[?] 12.—Georg Stone et Alice Birch
August	14.—John Clerke et Margerie Webb
Septem	19.—John Paine et Dorothe Bailie
Octob	3.—Xp̄r Ball et Elnor Gould
	24.—Radulfe Beale et Annes Gratwidg
	25.—John Hall et Jone Stone
Novem	25.—Willim Waltur et Sibell Tomlinson
	31.—Henry Parkes et Anne Stedmã
Decem	8.—John Beddoe et Anne Nickins
	8.—John Tailer et Elnor Hall
Januarie	16.—WiH Osburne et Anne Wetherby
	17.—W ^m Ridding et Eliz Nevoll
	30.—Thoms Shingleton et Elnor Reed
Feb	5.—Robert Kitson et Jone Badwin

(A) She was a daughter of John Persehouse by Anne Perrot, his third wife.

1592.

- Aprill 2.—Arthur Cluny et Anne Dutton
 10.—John Dore et Felice Turton
 11.—Humfrey Welton et Eliz Hacley
 May 4.—Franncs Sincox et Alice Hodgkins
 11.—Richard Milles et Alice Spencer
 12.—W^m Aston et Jone Smithe
 June 19.—John Daie et Julian Uzgate [?]
 22.—John Wallaxoll et John Watsö
 Julie. 2.—Hugh Jennins et Eliz Worsey
 24.—Henry Wirley et Marget Collier
 30.—John Baker & Anne Cowp
 31.—James Hodgkinsö et A Gresbroke
 August 27.—W^m Stoke et Eliz Stone
 28.—W^m Thornton et Welthië Chester
 Septem 3.—Roger Comelage et Anne Richards [?]
 7.—Robert Tomlinsö et Jone Orme
 10.—John Morrell et Kathern butler
 Octob 1.—Thoms Gorwey et Jone Webbe
 7.—Rich Jennyns et Barbara Heifeild
 8.—Robte Ball et Anne Stocken
 9.—Thoms Hil et Agnes Beckett
 15.—James Stone et Kather Sparry
 19.—Humfy Rushon et Alice Smith
 22.—Thoms Morris et Elnor Carter
 November 12.—Robert Smith et Agnes Gardë
 December 2.—W^m Wade et Agnes Simster
 Janua 14.—Henry Swetnä et Isbell Tailer
 16.—Thoms Wright et Jone Wigan
 21.—George Ball et Alice Howle
 28.—Thoms Cartwright et Joice Hewes
 Feb 4.—W^m Spurrier et Margery Smith
 4.—Franncs Sherrot et Eliz Huñt [?]
 11.—Roger Baxter et Jone Jackson

1593.

- Aprill 23.—George Barker et Ellen Quail
 29.—John Goldsmith et Susan Hopwood
 Maie 27.—James Fletcher et Jone Trawnter

Maie	27.—Thoms Rocke et Alice Stone
June	4.—Richard Addamson et Eliz Kenryke 10.—W ^m Urram et Emme Parker ✓ 17.—Thoms Milles et Anne Boothe
Julie	8.—Humfrey Becket et Alice Edge 25.—Eustace Bonill et Agnes Cassmore [?]
August	5.—John Packintō et Elis Norrys 19.—Thoms Baxter et Ellin Aston 25.—Humfrey Mathew et Alice Dale
Septem	2.—W ^m Kesterton et Marget Steedmã
October	14.—W ^m Piers et Julian Stoke 13.—W ^m Waring et Marget Marsland 22.—W ^m Allot et Eliz Rowbotham
Decem	1.—John Dannell et Eliz Greene
Janua	28.—Wi th Goodmã et Anne Traforte
Feb	4.—Anthonie Cowley et Alice Watson 11.—Rich Pice et Amy Goldsmyth
March	20.—Richard Blackã et Jone Cotton

1594.

April	4.—Franncs bridge et Mary Kisterson 8.—Edward briscoe et Marget Wright
Maie	10.—Rich Asley et Alice Jordan 30.—Franncs Benson et Jone Bratton [?]
June	2.—W ^m Homes [?] et Anne Casterlin [?]
Julie	28.—Wi th Williamsō et Anne Littleton ^c
August	18.—Wi th Wood et Kathern Weston feemã 25.—Richard Nichols et Percell Wood
Septem	1.—W ^m Stoke et Jone Collier 22.—Rich Burges et Ag Starky lyc [licence]
October	7.—Wi th Day et Cicely Raffeson 20.—Thoms Allen et Jone Shaw 29.—Edward Nowell et Grace Nowell p lice 30.—Nicholas Parker et Eliz Hunte -
Novembr	3.—Richard Yomans et Eliz Morres 10.—John Favell et Jone Stoke 11.—Arthur Cluny et Agnes Dicken 11.—Samson Borne et Eliz Stone 17.—Robte Ball et Jone Jackson 24.—John Davys et Marget Elcox

- January 8.—Francis Phips et Alice psehous ^(A)
 10.—John Wright et Mary Pesson p licence
 12.—John Tomson et Alice Allen
- Feb 2.—Thoms Collier et Jone Stone
 3.—Humfrey Wright et Alice Parker —
 9.—John Gardener et Anne Ecclesell
 16.—George Comelage et Joane Greene
-

1595.

- June 19.—Mr Mychael Foster et Mrs Mary Clerkson ^(B) P
 Julie 3.—Thoms Lawnder et Alice Witherson
 6.—John Smith et Dorothe Lawnder
 8.—Edward Addams et Eliz Diot
 20.—Thoms Spragge et Jone Willys
- Septem 1.—Nicholas Sligh et Mary Hacley
 7.—Robte James et Anne Tibson
 23.—Rich Harrison et Eliz Wever
- October 6.—Thoms Simons et Agnes Shawe
 12.—With Troughton et Jone Tomlinson
 27.—Ric^e Plimm^e et Eliz Shawe
 28.—With Harrison et Jone Kenrycke
- Novembr 3.—Thoms Clent et Agnes Sheppd
- Decem 4.—Nicholas Wincehurst et Margery Garden^e
 27.—John Lea et Furnifull [*sic.*]
- Januarie 6.—Humfry Briscoe et Alice Milles
 11.—James Barkar et Alice Davys
 18.—Thoms Yoxall et Anne Curson
- Feb 2.—Richard Baker et Eliz Heifield
-

1596.

- May 8.—Thoms North et Mary Lea
 23.—John Packinton et Eliz Willson
- June 3.—Richard Garnet et Pernel Smith
 13.—Francis Smith et Marget Comelage
 24.—Thoms Blune et Constans Wright
- Julie 7.—Edward Dannell et Marget Saunders
 10.—Radulphe Harison et Anne Stone
-

(A) Daughter of John Persehouse and Anne Perrot. She was born in 1578.

(B) She was widow of Mr. George Clerkson, who died in 1593.

August	23.—With Fitter et Elnor Williams
	30.—Henry Tapping et Joice Urram
Septem	22.—Thoms Allen et Anne Iley
	27.—Willim Davys et Anne Die
October	24.—Henry Atkys et Mary Shawe
Novem	8.—Thoms Tailer et Anne Swetnam
Feb	6.—Franncs Heath et Felice Preston

1597.

April	9.—John Hatton et Isbell Tudmā
	10.—Richard Clues et Anne Porter
	17.—With Nevell et Mawde Pymme
	24.—X̄pr Rippō et Margerie Pinson
Maie	8.—Robte Urram et Dorothie Cowell
Julie	17.—Thoms Sabin et Isbell Sheppd
August	28.—Edward Flood et Elnor Blackam
Septem	13.—Robert Curtes et Kathr Greene
	18.—Thoms Watson et Alice Smithe
October	2.—Nichās Comelage et Jone Stone
	23.—Richard Wright et Mary Horton
Novem	16.—W ^m Chapman et Margerie Franncs
	17.—John Sincoxe et Anne Sabin
Januarie	30.—Thom̄s Gilbert et Anne Comlage [?]
Feb	1.—Luke Hacly Margerie Dallicote

1598.

May	7.—Richard Onesby et Eliz Edwards
	15.—John Clerkson et Anne Hall at bromwch ✓
	23.—Willim Gardener et Eliz Willimson [?]
June	8.—Richard Barkar et Jone Floode
	12.—Nicholas Banks et Elnor Tasker
	18.—Richard Fostbrooke et Elnor Felloe
July	9.—Richard Hue et Phillip Chanson [?]
Novembr	12.—Franncs Marsh et Jone Wilcox
	14.—John Medon et Jone Well . . .
	20.—Rich Stone et Eliz Nichols
	27.—Thoms Briscoe et Margerie Irish
December	2.—Raphe Harrison et Jone Hall
January	28.—Edward Lewes ⁊ Alice Nicholls
February	3.—John Wylkes ⁊ Joice Jenens

1599.

- Aprill 16.—John Whitehouse & Elizabeth Blench
 28.—Richard Tonralie [?] Elizabeth Plimmer
 May 12.—John Campion & Isabell Troughton C
 June 10.—Richard Stone & Agnes Birch
 17.—Thomas Sanders & Elizabeth Dauson
 July 2.—Hugh Harrison & Jone Fletcher
 15.—William Cowp & Edeth Chrofts
 22.—George Cox & Elizabeth Eden
 29.—Thomas James & Jone Peerson
 August 14.—Henry Fynimore & Margaret Waring
 September 16.—Richard Ashbey & Elionor Nickins
 24.—Ralph Swancot & Alice Wirley
 27.—Humfery Wright & Dorothy Ward
 October 21.—Henry Goodmã & Alice Mathew
 22.—Thomas Tudmã & Winfryd Ashley
 28.—Gyles Wigginton & Elizabeth Alport
 28.—Roger Evans & Anne Gilbert
 Novem 19.—Richard Arme & Isabell Greene
 25.—Richard Smyth & Anne Ryse
 25.—Alexander Topping & Jone Wetherby
 26.—Evans Prise & Margery Keeling
 27.—Edward Sligh & Constant Brome
 January 13.—John Cowley & Jone Bayley
 19.—John Comberladge & Mary Stone
 19.—Richard Walley & Elizabeth Walloxall
 February 1.—Richard Daniell & Mary Baker

1600.

- Aprill 6.—Henry Watson & Kateren Thomas
 13.—James Holland & Elizabeth Low
 14.—William Traford & Jone Jackson
 May 14.—Ralph Walter & Dorothy Presson
 25.—John Stoke & Margery Hopkins
 June 1.—George Harrison & Elizabeth Rewe
 22.—Francis Collier & Jone Darbey
 July 6.—Richard Holden et Margery Anson
 14.—Robert Hodgkins et Jone Tayler
 20.—William Butler et Hayes

- Agust 24.—Tho : Sincox et Elizabeth Gryce
 September 14.—Joĥn Jones et Anne Barbar —
 18.—Tho : Tudmã et Elizabeth Hamson
 19.—Jonĥn Robinson et Elionor Flud
 October 12.—George Baddon et Alice Wast
 January 18.—Tho : Chapmã et Margery Heward
 Feb 7.—Nicholas Bankes et Mawd Compton
 January 19.—Joĥn Jonson et Agnes Hackett
-

1601.

- Aprill 20.—Wiĥm Castell et Elizabeth Howorth
 May 10.—Henry Rice et Margerie Wood
 June 9.—Rið : Chamberlin et Anne Hawkes
 9.—Tho : Haward et Elizab : Goodmã
 22.—Gregory Woodward et Elizab : Adomson
 Agust 2.—Joĥn Lukas et Elnor Comberladge
 6.—Roger pker et Anne Walter —
 Septembr 27.—George Chrofts et Katheren Devet
 Octobr 11.—Francis Elton et Anne Tayler
 25.—Wiĥm Walter et Jone Hodgkinson
 January 17.—Tho : Mathew et Alice Tomlinson
 Novemb 12.—Hũfery Stone et Anne Hen [?]
 January 24.—Nicholas Die et Elizabeth Porter [?]
-

1602.

- Aprill 18.—Wiĥm Amnor et Margery Ellis
 June 6.—Ed : Hayes et Mary Sheldon
 26.—Walter Tayler et Jone Lowe
 July 15.—Renold Tayler et Anne Brooke
 20.—Tho : Webbe et Anne
 Agust 1.—Wiĥm Lander et Alice Lea
 22.—Wiĥm Nevall et Alice Orham
 26.—Humfery Nickins et Anne
 Septembr 5.—Ed : Wirley et Jone Alport e
 Octob 10.—Wiĥm Fitter et Anne Jelysse
 14.—Hũfery Wall et Jone Ecklesale
 Novembr 6.—Tho : Parie et Constant pker —
 February 6.—Joĥn Sotherwood et Anne Fitter
 13.—Rið : Darbey et Jone Comberladge

- February 14.—Ri^e: Holdon et Katheren Watson
 16.—Francis Stobes et Cassander Kimber
 17.—Ed : Hawkes et Jone Holt
-

1603.

- May 15.—Tho : Day et Jone York
 22.—Tho : Greene et Isabell Walter
 June 26.—Tho : Sanders et Margery Packinton.
 July 25.—Jo^hn Gryfith et Francis Haw
 Agust 3.—Ed : Pyner et Jone Hawkins
 8.—Jo^hn Birch et Mary Wood
 October 16.—Tho : Ball et Elin Mylls
 30.—George Baddon Joice Lenney
 November 24.—Jo^hn Egers et Isabell Sabin
 February 1.—Ri^e Prescot et Margery Winsor
-

1604.

- Aprill 16.—Ri^e: Marson et Anne White
 16.—Jo^hn Horton et Francis Parker —
 29.—Jo^hn Land et Margery Green
 29.—Tho : Mylls & Anne Harte
 May 1.—Withm Shepherd et Anne Syddon
 1.—Tho : Clark et Francis Beckett
 6.—James Harp et Margaret Ball
 12.—Withm Hoomes et Jone Jenens
 21.—Withm Stoke et Margery Bayley
 June 10.—Jo^hn Brook et Mawd Harrison
 17.—Tho : Reede et Jone Peate
 24.—Robert Baker et Elionor Ecklesall
 July 1.—Withm Tybson et Isabell Thacker
 8.—Ri^e Cowp et Anne Wilson
 15.—Withm Hasterley et Anne Wrigh
 Agust 5.—Withm Chanler et Mary Jesson
 12.—Jo^hn Brunt et Anne Harrison
 26.—John Insley et Jone Cotterell
 Septemb 2.—Tho : Cheshire et Margaret Ryse
 15.—Walter Lander et Elnor Asson
 October 7.—Withm Barber et Joice Shaw
 14.—Withm Wilson et Mary Tryte

- Novemb 4.—Tho : Doffield et Anne Bayley
 11.—Renold Fox et Elizabeth Nicholls
 13.—Withm Betts et Anne Chamberlin
 26.—Robert Hart et Isabell Knowle
- January 20.—Ric^d Webbe et Mary Holt
 21.—Ed Allin et Jone Ball
-

1605.

- Aprill 14.—Withm Holmer et Margery Hampton
 25.—Henry Dee et Elizabeth Noonn
 26.—Tho : Chofts et Anne Rice
 27.—Francis Packinton et Margertt Parine
- May 4.—Anthony Edgette et Alice Cowp
- June 2.—Tho : Woodward et Dorothy Alport
 2.—Humfery Langham et Mary Osborne
 9.—Francis Colborne et Eliz : Winshirst
 9.—Ric^d : Francis et Christian Hateley
 16.—Tho : Tudmã et Jone Parker —
 23.—George Jackson et Sysley Hawes
 24.—Withm Hamson et Margaret Reading
- July 27.—Tho : Urham et Margaret Pounton [?]
- Septembr 8.—Henry Blew et Elionor Jenens
 15.—Peeter Reede et Elionor Sanders
 19.—Mr Hufery Johnson et Mary Wollaston
 25.—Tho Briscow et Elnor Swapson
- October 6.—John Shepherd et Alice Wilson
 20.—Tho : Comberladge et Anne Daniell
 21.—Withm Jordin et Elionor Baxter
 23.—John Casterley et Barbare Jenens
- Novembr 3.—Robert Seney et Jone Aston
 10.—John Packinton et Elizabeth Martin
 12.—Ric^d : Sparrey et Jone Homes
 28.—Tho : Steevenson et Anne Stone
- December 12.—John Price & Elizabeth Brockinge
- January 19.—Christofer Hayes et Elizab : Tavener
- February 3.—John Packinton et Jone Harrison
 9.—John Peate et Alice Packinton
-

1606.

- Aprill 29.—John Martin et Mary Turhill
 May 12.—Andrew Marlin Elizabeth Diett
 18.—William Shepherd et Jone Tudmā
 20.—Francis Snape et Frances Parker —
 22.—John Walter et Ursula Harris
 July 13.—John Tew et Anne Wetton
 September 22.—Richard : Edge & Elizabeth Tomson
 Octob : 12.—John Baxter et Jone Badon
 Novemb : 9.—Henry Chrofts et Elizabeth Greene
 16.—Richard : Nickins et Alice Land
 January 18.—Ed : Dibble et Elizabeth Jackson
 19.—George Thacker et Elionor S
 26.—George Reckner et Margaret Clemson
 30.—Tho : Reball et Jone Walter
-

1607.

- June 14.—Richard : Marson et Jone Lea
 17.—James Middleton et Alice Davis
 July 5.—John Stone et Elionor Seney
 12.—Walter Aedley et Mary Holdon
 12.—John Reede et Alice Powell
 20.—Ralfe Robinson et Jone Godwin
 October 11.—Robert Slayney et Margery Litley v
 Novemb 5.—Richard : Toones et Anne
 8.—Tho : Barbar et Isabell Beckett
 15.—William Spurrier et Isabell Neval
 January 6.—Thomas Ryckthorne et Mary Pershouse (A)
 17.—Richard Wood et Anne Tomlinson
-

1608.

- Aprill 7.—Tho : Porter et Katheren Willner
 17.—Richard : Lander et Jone Kyling
 18.—John Levell et Elnor Beckett
 18.—John Noble et Agnes Alport (B)
 18.—Robert Ball et Anne Cooke
-

(A) Their daughter Mary was born in 1610.

(B) One of the Nobles of Chorley, Co. Stafford. A branch of this family afterwards settled in the town.

- June 9.—Ri^ē: Osborne et Alice Nevall
 15.—Thomas Urham et Jone Donneford
 17.—Jo^hn Riddiall et Elizabeth Manifold
 Septemb 18.—Tho: Morris et Katheren Billingsley
 October 2.—Withm Tybson et Elizab: Smyth
 23.—Ralfe Stanley et Alice Waters
 Novemb 2.—Withm Fremā et Jone Mandweeke
 20.—Ri^ē: Hateley et Frances
 22.—Ed: Hayes et Frances
-

1609.

- May 1.—Francis Colborne et
 21.—Thomas Jenins et Margery Bridgins
 21.—Tho: Horton et Alice Fletcher
 July 9.—Francis Barbar et Mary Eklesall
 October 2.—Henry Hyll et Elizabeth Linne
 9.—Thoms Butler et Katheren Abell
 November 6.—Jo^hn Bekett et Sara Hawkes
 28.—Withm Greene et Elionor Blyth
 January 13.—Withm Turner et Anne Brunt
 14.—Ri^ē: Addams et Jone Hawkes
 29.—Ralph Latemer et Anne Stokes
 February 19.—Jefferey Haseler et Francis Scelton
-

1610.

- Aprill 10.—Jo^hn Baxter & Margaret Chrofts
 10.—Gēbrell Newton et Elionor Tremens
 May 6.—Jo^hn Newton Dōrothy Spurrier
 June 3.—Ri^ē: Barlow & Jane Heath
 July 9.—Inosent Shaw et Jone Wakland
 15.—Withm Asburey et Anne Smyth
 15.—Ed: Butler et Anne Croke
 29.—Simon Rder et Mary Clanler c
 Agust 15.—Francis Turner et Jone Eggerton
 22.—Ri^ē: Stoke et Margery Hews
 Septemb 24.—Arthor Knowles et Anne Broke [?]
 October 7.—Jo^hn Wakland & Margerey
 8.—Ed: Baker et Margery Prentor
 9.—Jo^hn Hall et Isabell Fitter

- October 29.—Nicholas Clarke et Mary Swynford at Blō
 Novemb 11.—Riē Smyth et Isabell Yate
 27.—Ed : Daniell et Elizabeth
 December 1.—Wiſſm Hakins et Elizabeth Chapmã
 January 17.—Nicholas ~~Smyth~~ Dee et Joice Smyth
 20.—Wiſſm Alport et Anne Godwin
 February 4.—Francis Wood et Margaret Baker
-

1611.

- March 31.—Wiſſm Smalwood et
 Aprill 21.—Thomas Butler et Elizabeth Collins
 22.—Joĥn Turner et Francis Sharwin
 May 5.—Tho : Fareley et Elnor Marsland
 13.—Abraham Dutton et Margaret Bate
 26.—Ed : Brooke et Anne Alport
 June 16.—George Assop et Grace Bridgwood
 23.—Wiſſm Trafford et Margaret Moll
 23.—Wiſſm Walloxall et Margaret Holmer
 23.—Riē : Eave et Jone Goold
 July 8.—Tho : Webbe et Mary Simons
 9.—Jonas Slaney et Jone Bayley ✓
 28.—Riē Alport et Jone Bayley
 Septemb 8.—Joĥn Coton et Elizabeth Ball
 17.—Wiſſm Harp et Lucei Harrison
 Octob 13.—Fabyan Tudmã et Elizabeth Selvester
 20.—Wiſſm Brockhirst et Elnor Walloxall
 January 27.—Joĥn Bolton et Anne Gorway
 February 3.—Tho : Greene et Margery Marchall
-

1612.

- May 10.—Steven Aldrett et Katheren
 10.—Robert Ash et Anne Beckett
 11.—Tho : Leband et Mary Jurdin
 June 7.—Joĥn Holmer et Elizabeth Thornton
 14.—Tho : Walloxall et Isabell Ecklesall
 13.—Tho : Inyons et Elizabeth Seeley
 July 5.—Joĥn Harp et Agnes Maxfild
 12.—Rother Morgaine et Margaret Stone
 26.—Ed : Nocke et Elizabeth

July	28.—John Dee et Syseley Day
	28.—Mathew Fletcher et Alice Spurrier
Septemb :	30.—Henry Wiggin et Margaret Smyth
October	29.—Tho : Harris et Elizabeth Goodwin
Novemb	5.—Ri ^ē : Low et Margaret Cowp
December	1.—Humfery Rogers et Mary Lycett
January	24.—Ri ^ē Band et Elizab : Whistones
February	2.—Withm Baxter et Joyce Barber
	14.—Edmud Smyth et Mary More
	16.—Henry Castell et Elonor Turner

1613.

April	6.—Ri ^ē : Tybson et Mary Bridgwood
	17.—Renold Hildicke et Katheren Archer
	26.—Thomas Smyth et Anne Wetherbey
May	3.—Withm Marler et Elizab : Spurrier
	9.—Tho : Haywood et Jone Stoughton
June	1.—Ed : Holmer et Alice Hampton
	6.—John Higgins et Anne Coton
Septemb	8.—John Gryne et Elizab : Hollese
	14.—Tho : Broome et Jone Shephard
October	9.—Mr Walter Pype et Alice Pershouse ^(A)
	20.—Tho : Peate et Jone Newton
January	6.—George Liddiat et Elizab : Webbe
March	1.—Mathew Pease et Francis Byssell

1614.

March	31.—Elnothan Gifford et Jone Ball
May	29.—Tho : Whitehouse et Elizab : Tunks
Agust	20.—Robert Browne et Elionor More
Novemb :	6.—John Smyth et Jone Greene
	13.—Francis Jenson et Mary Hildike
	20.—Roger Tybson et Elin Atkins
	28.—Robert Greene et Margery Dickinson
January	17.—Withm Alin et Ruth Sherwin
	22.—Ri ^ē : Comberladge et Martha Strange

(A) Her death is recorded in 1630. See note page 228.

1615.

Aprill	17.—Tho : Cowp et Mary Onsbey
May	1.—Joĥn Harrison et Elizabeth Rushon 13.—Joĥn Tunks et Anne Sandles 17.—Robert Smyth et Tymison Woodward
June	18.—Henry Shepherd et Lorie Stone
Agust	6.—Robert Packinton et Elizabeth Lander 13.—Riĕ : Swopson et Elizab : Robinson 16.—Humfery Greene et John Bonell
Septemb :	21.—Tho : Briscow et Constance Per . . .
Novemb	26.—Joĥn Clarke et Margaret Foster
January	15.—Joĥn Dee et Alice Doley 15.—Riĕ : Toones Elizabeth Hays 17.—Tho : Harvey et Isabell Greene
February	4.—Riĕ : Harris et Margaret Hodgetts

1616.

Aprill	12.—Ralfe Atkins et Mary Bamford 14.—Riĕ : Corson et Anne Stone
May	28 —Riĕ : Baxter et Jone Lea
June	9.—Ed : Goodwin et Margery Hays 9.—Tho : Butler et Susana Snape 11.—Henry Kendrick et Worsey 17.—Hugh Heath et Elizabeth Greene
Agust	4.—Francis Elton et Isabell Birch 5.—Robert More et Gemema Nicholls 25.—Henry Richards et Casander Walker
September	9.—Joĥn Yemans et Elizab : Dibble 13.—Joĥn Richards et Grace Richards 13.—Joĥn Greggson et Margaret Williams
October	14.—Robert Quinton et Margery Jens 20.—Andrew Wilbrom et Jone Wells 29.—Riĕ : Biddle et Margaret Reade
November	13.—Nicholas Glover et Alice Mylls 18.—Riĕ Benett et Jone Osborne
Feb	16.—Humfer Fletcher et Grace Cheshiere
March	3.—Arthor Tunkes et Kathere Underrill

1617.

- May 3.—Withm Scelton et Anne Chroxall
 15.—Withm Short et Anne More
 19.—Ri^d: Seney et Margery Assop
 22.—Tho: Holmer et Isabell Greene
- June 1.—John Smyth et Rohdey Richards
- Agust 12.—Ed: Bayley et Alice Collett
- September 7.—Ri^d: Sale et Elizab: Renolls
 14.—Withm Lander et Tymisö Chapmã
- Octob: 22.—James Oxpring et Jone Maxfield
 26.—Ri^d: Wathams et Mary Lander
- Novemb: 1.—John Packinton et Jone Sincox
 7.—John Hildike et Martha Glover
- January 20.—John Collier et Jone Woodward
- February 1.—Withm Done et Agnes Barker
 15.—Robert Cerland et Dorothy Mosley
-

1618.

- Aprill 13.—Withm Nevall et Alice Asbe [?]
- May 5.—Tho: Watson et Margaret Hayes
- June 28.—Tho: Parker et Elizabeth Sheldon
- Agust 2.—John Comberladg et Eliza: Witherson
 20.—Ri^d: Lander Annie Richards
- Octob 12.—Ri^d: Alport et Annis Smyth
- Novemb: 5.—Francis Brockhirst Frances Lidiat
 16.—John Martin Elizab: Butler
- January 12.—John Blackham et Eliza: Pultö
-

1619.

- Aprill 6.—Withm Beckett et Jone Ball
- May 16.—Mathew Jurdin et Felice Greene
 23.—John Sadler et Anne Corbett
- June 8.—Harry Bott et Alice Hayes
 10.—John Walton et Anne Hawes ✓
 20.—Ri^d: Addams et Alice Chare
- Agust 8.—John Watkins et Jone Nevall
 8.—Robert Comberladge et Anne Dudley c
- Septemb 5.—Withm Walker et Mary Polton

- October 28.—Henry Nott et Anne Alport
 Novemb 1.—John Merrihirst et Jone Sligh
 8.—John Seney et Anne Gardner
 14.—John Walter et Susana Rebold
 28.—Tho: Barber et Elionor Walton
 February 7.—Ri^d: Osbey et Elizabeth Gregson
-

1620.

- Aprill 25.—John Keeling et Grace Selvester
 30.—Edmund Stoughton et Elizab: Waklamb
 30.—Hūfery Greaves et Elenor Bolton
 May 1.—Withm Lander et Anne Andros
 7.—Robert Pyesse et Rebecka Seney
 21.—Ambross Egles et Anne Nicholls.
 June 18.—John Williamson et Katherine Grice
 19.—John Stokes et Anne Hardwicke
 July 3.—Withm Lander et Margery Harrison
 3.—George Turner et Anne Setherwort
 9.—John Hasteley et Elizabeth Dooley
 23.—Withm Lander et Mary Byssell
 30.—Francis Hancox et Margery Frances
 Agust 6.—Withm Wood et Martha Burlton [?]
 16.—George Ball et Jone Harrison
 16.—Tho: Lienell et Elionor Ashford
 20.—Francis Smyth et Jone Shingleton
 Septemb 17.—Henry Asson et Susana Baxter
 25.—John Hall et Elizabeth Dudley C
 25.—James Spagg et Elizabeth Hill
 October 5.—John Baxter et Jone Comberladge
 8.—Christofer Hateley et Mary Dudley C
 18.—Withm Jurden et Joice Baxter
 18.—John Riddier et Sysley Crockett
 22.—Withm Polton et Jone Hitchins
 22.—Ri^d: Griffin et Jone Marson
 January 24.—Alexander Garden et Alice Plasterer
-

1621.

- May 6.—Nicholas Selvester et Eliza: Tomlinson
 6.—Ed: Harp et Elizabeth Tayler

- May 16.—Mr Ri^e: Organn pson et Mary Stanton
 June 3.—Ri^e Renolls et Jone Davis
 July 8.—Tho: Wiggin et Mary Comberladge
 Agust 5.—Tho: Hildike et Jone Curtice
 Novemb: 25.—Joseph Seney et Margery Wetherby
 29.—Withm Peerse et Jone Briscow
 January 13.—Tho: Turner et Anne Manifold
-

1622.

- Aprill 29.—Tho Hayward et Eliza: Sanders [?]
 May 1.—Roger Stoughton et Anne Wood
 20.—Nicholas Rider et Anne Stokes
 26.—Ri^e: Nock et Margery Hateley
 September 15.—Francis Collier et Susana Alliett
 Octob 6.—Tho: Brookes et Sysley Griffin
 6.—Ri^e: Goold et Sysley Parker —
 13.—John Allen et Jone Hodgetts —
 January 14.—Withm Stokes et Elizabeth psons
 February 9.—George Wells et Anne Ossop
 24.—Ri^e: Lienell et Isabell Cressall
-

1623.

- Aprill 27.—Francis Stokes et Eliza: Fosbroke
 May 1.—Nicholas Bartrom et Margaret Bather
 18.—Humfery Pyke et Jone Grayne
 June 3.—Ri^e: Webster et Elionor Mylls
 18.—Humfery Norriss et Mary Stone
 July 3.—Simon Woodward et Elizabeth Collett
 13.—Tho: Horton et Mary Cheshiere
 20.—Christofer Adomson et Susana Peeresõ
 Agust 3.—Christofer Godwin et Mary Holmer
 17.—Henry Wood et Alice Wall
 November 13.—James Clarke et Jone Hancox
-

1624.

- Aprill 5.—Withm Chapmã et Jone Holmer
 11.—Richard Mylls et Alice Rogers
 22.—Edward Hitchins et Jone Roberts

- April 29.—Williã Tayler et Anne Harrison
 May 23.—John Davis et Elizabeth Prescott
 23.—Wihm Thornton et Alice Gregson
 23.—Wihm Small et Elizabeth Chrofts
 24.—John Lander et Mary Belleson
 June 6.—John Cockin et Margaret Inglesby
 13.—Wihm Undrill et Annis Comberladge
 17.—Williã Colley et Elionor Madley
 July 11.—Simon Cottrell et Elizabeth Winshirst
 Agust 1.—Edward Stoughton et Margery Langham
 9.—Mungey Withers et Elizabeth Ball
 9.—Thomas Ball et Annis Webbe
 September 5.—Wihm More et Jane Hales
 November 23.—John Stoke et Isabell Heath
 27.—Thomas Morris et Anne Wedge
 January 16.—Robert Wetton et Anne Tybson
 17.—Edward Cave [?] et Anne Tayler [?]
 26.—Godfery Wood et Alice Glover [?]
 February 1.—Wihm Nicholls et Mary Clarke
 6.—Thoms Wilson et Eli : Haste . . .
 20.—Nichas Nicklins et Frances Bostone

 1625.

- May 8.—Wihm Birch et Anne Stone
 18.—John Lea et Margaret Wilkinson
 June . . .—Phillip Sligh et Margery Browne
 19.—Clement Foster et Eliz : Walker
 23.—Tho : Barber et Anne Cöberladge
 26.—Tho : Ball et Margeret Crompt
 July 3.—Richard Brockhirst et Jane Bridge
 6.—John Lawnder et Jone Hail [?]
 24.—Rið : Wood et Alice Wedge
 Agust 4.—John Abbats et Alice Pirton
 October 16.—Wihm Butler et Anne Clewley
 November 6.—Thomas Greene et Anne Wood
 13.—Willm Dunckley et Alice Hildick [?]

 1626.

- May 7.—Francis Barker et Howard Wirley
 June 11.—Francis Powlton et Margerie Wedge

- July 2.—Thomas Chrofts et Anne Tybson
 10.—Joseph Shotwell et Alice Knight
 16.— Morris et Elizath Swopson
- August 28.—Richard: Madley et Anne Stokes
- October 29.—William White et Anne Sligh
- November 5.—Thomas Robinson et Winifryte Gro . . .
 19.—Thomas: Selvester et Jone Wall
 19.—Francis Lewood et Elizabeth Comberlodge
 21.—Thomas Ball et Anne Selvester
 28.—Thomas Lewis et Susana Sherwin
- December 1.—William Davis et Elionor Orton
-

1627.

- May 1.—John Mole et Anne Derksall [?]
 20.—Robert Ball et Joane Haywood
 29.—Robert Plasterer et Alice Nash
- June 5.—John Eaton et Jane Upingam
- July 8.—Abraham Sincox et Alice Ball
 31.—Nicholas Chapman et Anne Cotton
- August 8.—John Goodman et Margery Harrison p licence
 19.—Edward Daniell et Jone Tayler
 23.—William Smyth et Mary Reade
 27.—Francis Alderett
- November 7.—John Wrecson et Jane Darbey
 10.—Walter Abberley et Bethsha Gorway
 14.—Thomas Tudman et Ellin Williams
 15.—William Demstall et Elizabeth Wretchford
 18.—Thomas Baxter et Jone Cottrell
 20.—Richard: Chrosse et Jone Harrison
- January 13.—Mychaell Snell et Joice Spurrier
- February 25.—Henry Yeomans et Dorothy Haseldine
-

1628.

- April 22.—John Smyth et Mary Hancox
- May 1.—John Abatts et Jane Turner
 8.—Thomas Mathew et Margery Sleigh
- June 8.—John Wollowes et Mary Morris
 15.—Ralph Heape et Margery Cokkett
 22.—Henry Hodgetts et Anne Wakwambe

- June 29.—Richard Stone et Mary Jordan
 July 2.—Roger Bridge et Sybell Slater
 13.—Robert Wall et Elizabeth Langam
 28.—John Curties et Mary Hateley
 Agust 17.—Wiſſm Wetton et Elionor Jarratt
 September 22.—David Edwards Elionõ Ward
 29.—Wiſſm Worrall et Margaret Ball
 October 5.—James Penne ƣ Marie Nicholls
 20.—John Baxter ƣ Anne Wylson
 November 5.—Wiſſm Cox et Elizabeth Renolls
 7.—Rið: Lathan et Meriam Wilbrã
 January 21.—John Bxtr [? Baxter] et Anne Brunt
 February 10.—Edward Lieh et Elizabeth Talbut
 15.—Richard Prescott et Lapidge
-

1629.

- May 16.—George Small et Elizab: Spencer [?]
 June 20.—Richard Butler et Alice Francis
 July 5.—Wiſſm Webbe et Margerie Kinge
 Agust 3.—Wiſſm Hathertõ et Anne Lander
 24.—Thomas Tapping et Madlin Griffin
 September 27.—Wiſſm Brookes et Tymyson Tayler
 October 11.—Tymothy Barret et Frances Parkes
 18.—Wiſſm Oram et Elionor Ball
 25.—Robert Wilson et Elizabeth Wall
 January 14.—Wiſſm Greenebanck et Jone Cheshire
-

1630.

- May 2.—Wiſſm Nicholls et Marie Parralle
 30.—Abrahã Sliagh et Susana Webbe
 June 2.—Thomas Collier et Margaret Rocke
 10.—Edward Wyldey et Ruth Sherwin
 24.—John Reade et Jone Sanders
 29.—John Sanders et Marie Woodward
 July 11.—Thomas Smyth et Anne Hadley
 18.—John Holmer et Marie Daniell
 Agust 1.—Robert Baker et Elizabeth Packinton
 8.—Jeffrie Smith et Elizabeth Marson
 23.—Roger Clewley et Margery Reade

- September 12.—Nicholas Hekden & Francis Barker
 25.—Thomas Hancox et Anne Wollaston
 27.—Thomas More et Elizabeth Walter
 28.—John Nickins et Rebecca Ballerd
- November 7.—John Paskin & Elizabeth Stokes
 8.—Thomas Shepperd et Jone Lea [?]
 21.—Tho : Greene et Isabell Barber
 22.—Withm Hodgekinson et Marie Barker
- Januarie 13.—John Keeling et Anne Chrofts
 17.—Robert Eton et Jone Wetherby
 23.—Walter Goodall et Isall Goodall
- Februarie 2.—Thomas Wylkes et Elizabeth Woodward
-

1631.

- May 15.—John Davis et Rebecca Preece
- June 18.—James Peeres et Alice Wirley
 7.—Nicholas Cowp et Eline Rogers
 29.—John Higgins et Alice Kinge
- July 3.—Hugh Sliegh et Marge Dooley
- Agust 24.—John Langan et Margerie Richards
 31.—Robert Ball et Liddia Fowler
 14.—John Ball et Anne Evorton
 14.—Withm Jennins et Dorcasse Webbe
- October 9.—Withm Wade et Anne Greene
 16.—John Marchall & Elizabeth Castile
- November 1.—Richard Stokes et Eliz Collier
 6.—Thomas Banner et Anne Wilson
 14.—Nich : Sliegh et Jane Hubbald
 20.—Henrie Gay et Elizab Wilbrome
 26.—Luke Tayler et Jone
 27.—Thomas More et Eliz : Prescott
- January 15.—Lovell Smyth et Jone Kesterson
-

1632.

- Aprill 17.—John Keeling et Elin Lees
 29.—Francis Nicholls et Abigall Smyth
- May ..—Gregorie Woodward et Margerie Downe [?]
 3.—Richard Tybson et Anne Smyth
- July 19.—John Ball et Sara Collier

Agust	5.—Thomas Baxter et Frances Byngam
	6.—Ed : Lappidge Eliz Tayler
	. .—John Packinton et Elizabeth Chapman
October	2.—John Richards et Jone Walker
	16.—Richard Hunt ^(A) et Joane Browne
	22.—Tho : Davis et Eliz : Alport
	25.—Richard Yeomans et Eliz Wright
November	1.—Tho : Wall et Eliz : Alport
	15.—George Ball et Alice Collier
January	22.—Witthm Turner et Joyce Holland
Feb	4.—Jeffry Rowley et Margaret Bullocke
	11.—John Williams et Martha Kyte
	18.—Robert <u>Barber</u> et Annie Reede
March	4.—John Greene et Alice Wood

1633.

Aprill	22.—George Shingletō et Eliz : Hays [?]
	28.—Francis Polton et Alice Walloxsall
May	1.—Ed : Mylliton et Alice Borne
	8.—Riç : Hayberd et Elizabeth Ebbe
	23.—Tho : Botte et Agnes Stone
	25.—Witthm Greene et Margerie Smyth
June	17.—Richard Seney et Isabell Nicholls
	23.—Richard Reede et Marie Ryder
	24.—Edward Smyth et Elizabeth Fletcher
July	2.—Thomas Ball et Elizabeth Rydiall
	25.—Isaac Sliagh et Eliz : Leborne
	25.—Lamberd Newmã et Winifride Bennette
	30.—Solamã Botte & Dorothy Jordan
Agust	4.—John Harp et Tymyson Chapmã
	20.—Richard Hopkins et Anne Willettes
	22.—Rich : Hodgekens et Jane Curtler
	15.—John Winshirst et Jone Withins
September	1.—Witthm Seal et Jone Hues
	2.—John Martin et Anne Day
	18.—John Walter et Eliz : Ashburie
	23.—George Chatterton et Isabell Browne
	24.—Rich : Belwood et Eliz : Osebrook

(A) He was Vicar of Acton, near Nantwich, and on the death of the Rev. Henry Green was appointed to Walsall. He removed about 1640 to St. Mary's, Chester, and died there in 1662.

- October 7.—Henry Harp et Elizabeth Reede
 27.—Richard Collier et Anne Newton
 November 5.—Thomas Bonner et Kathyne Sincox
 25.—Wiſſm Smyth & Margerie Wood
 29.—Richard Clisson et Emme Leather
 30.—John Ryding et Jone Ryley
 Januã 15.—Thomas Heeley et Jone Southerwort
-

1634.

- Aprill 21.—John Shotwell et Eliz : Carter
 May 6.—Richard Dudley et Margerie Egginton ^c
 June 1.—Francis Dugmore et Anne Stone
 1.—Richard Nevall et Elionor Ball
 8.—John Reede et Marie Hakfford ^c
 17.—Robert Curtice et Anne Alporte
 24.—John Fox et Emme Tudmã
 27.—Francis Hasteley et Alice Chatterton
 August 8.—John Wolaston et Joyce Webbe
 10.—Richard Wollowes et Bettredge Geevey [?] ^c
 11.—Robt Curtice et
 13.—Thomas Pudsey et Elin Lees ^c
 13.—Luke Botte et Isabell Whitehouse
 September 1.—John Sheldon et Alice Painter
 14.—Wiſſm Butler et Eliz : Troughton
 21.—Tho : Peate et Eliz : Turner
 October 6.—Wiſſm Groves et Dorothy Smith
 15.—Wiſſm Greene et Isabell Vyne
 27.—Humfry Curtice et Jone Woodward
 3.—John Tudman et Sara Wilson
 10.—
 November 23.—Wiſſm Baker et Eliz : Lebold
 Februarie 27.—Wiſſm Borrowes et Eliz : Wall
-

1635.

- Aprill 26.—Ed : Dibble et Katheryn Buckstone
 May 3.—Simon Hasteley et Anne Davis
 3.—Thomas Meekson et Elizabeth Stone
 21.—Wiſſm Castill et Elionor Tudman
 Agust 2.—John Fletcher et Marie Kydde

- Agust 6.—Withm Nicholls et Feales Webbe
 30.—Lewis Smyth et Elizabeth Jordan
- October 11.—Withm Wood et Jone Rennalls
 15.—John Pew et Marie Asley p licence
 18.—John Tew et Margery Wyersdale
- Novemb 16.—James Peeres et Jone Bayley
 28.—Withm Lattemr̃ et Jone Clark
 29.—John Harvey et Jone Colman
 29.—Henry Finimore et Margery Luckup
- January 2.—George Holden et Jone Peate
- Februarie 3.—Henrie Stoughton et Lettice Carter
 Hen . . Matthewes *fil* Tho :
-

1636.

- Aprill 24.—Henie Browne et Marie Cottrell
 24.—Rich : Adomes et Katherine Comberlage
- C 28.—Ri^o : Stone et Elizabeth Rotton
- May 12.—Edward Reñalls et Marie Brunt
 13.—Rich : Smyth et Jone Butler
- June 13.—John Sampson et Joice Ball
 13.—Thomas Smyth et Jone Licette
 29.—John Rabold et Jone Marson
 16.—Joseph Gorway et Anne Borowes
 23.—Barnabey Horton et Jone Fletcher
- July 10.—Withm Elton et Dorothy Madox
 10.—Withm Trafford et Marie Pattricke
-

1638.

- Decemb 5.—John Billingsley and Sarah Loe
- Feb 10.—Ed : Haryson et Elinor Hately
 26.—Mr Whiteby ^(A) et Mistress Mary Haw *filia* Georgii c
 26.—John Bywater et Eliz : Whitehead
 21.—With Athersich et Ann Asborne
-

1639.

- Aprill 25.—John Howle et Jone Hall
 25.—John Ball et Ann Rowley
-

(A) He was Thomas Whiteby of Heywood, in the county of Stafford. They had one daughter, Mary.

May	12.—John Bayly et Isabell Leban
	19.—Henry Barber et Elizabeth Wolleston
June	9.—Abraham Mason et Margrett Baxter
	10.—John Pitt et Jone hamson
	11.—Richard Penson et Elizabeth Peat
Jully	11.—William Orton et Ines Lea
	14.—William swancoat et Sara Mason
	28.—John Walton et Mary Evans
	30.—John Fellowes et Ann Bywater
Sept	2.—William Ebb et Jane Partridg
	8.—Edwardus Hamans & Eliz : Keene
	10.—William Keares [?] et Ann Allin
Oct	8.—William Genings et Eliz : Lucas
	22.—Rob : Harrison et Jone Stone
November	5.—Roger Brockhurst et Margery Darby
	5.—Thomas Morris et Ellinor Nickols

1640.

Aprill	13.—John Wilson et Ales Powell
	21.—Richard Saunders et Susane Wall
June	2.—Thomas Callingswood et Katherne Wesson
	24.—John Cole et Elizabeth Stone
	24.—John Midleton et Katterne Darby
July	10.—George Hill et Christian Cocks
August	31.—Robert Allin et Jone Uppedine [?]
September	1.—Michaell James et Elizabeth Reed
October	8.—Mathew Owin et Frances Creswell
	28.—. Foster et Jone Tew
	28.—William [?] L . . . nall et Ann Stoecks
November	Frances Tomlinson
	17.—
	27.—Richard Morrey et Elizabeth Stocekes
February	2.—James Bowine et Ann Webb

1641.

May	6.—Jacobb Shotwell et Ellin Tudman
	9.—Thomas Ashforte et Eliz : Bibb
	9.—Thomas Lisett et : Elizabeth Tibson
June	24.—Frances Elton [?] et Ann Egles

- June . . .—Richard Hues [?] et Mary Tudman
 . . .—Thomas Tibbson [?] et Lory Tudman
- Agust . . .—William Hamans et Elizabeth Nickolls
 22.—William Lea et Alce Addams
- Sept 14.—Henry Turner et Ann Greene
 [?] 29.—Ellexander Orris et Elizabeth Hodgkins
- November . . .—Richard et Mary Yewmans
 3.—Steven Peate et Jone Barber
-

1642.

- Aprill 11.—John Jordine et Joyce Sneale
 19.—Henry Hansone et Ann Lea
- May 3.—John Harper et Ann Stocokes
 9.—Thomas Crosse et Elizabeth Butler
- June 6.—Humfery Ashbury et Mary Turner
- July 11.—Thomas Stone et Mary Hasterline
- Agust 10.—Thomas Hately et Dorothy Tibson
- September 6.—M^r Nathaniell Smarte et Elizabeth Riddiall
 14.—Luke Bott et Ellinor Suttten
 26.—George Dudley et Jone Tew
 29.—Thomas Addams et Elizabeth Stoecks
-

1643.

- June 22.—Thomas Whitehouse et Ann Shelfeilde
 24.—Henry Greene et Alce Cumberlidge
 29.—Edward Bywter et Eliz : Ashpte
 29.—Henry Smith et Isabell Smith
- Jully 24.—Tho : Eaton et Jone Stone
 25.—Tho : Wagstar et Ann Withinsō
- August 3.—John Smith et Rich Johnson
 6.—Tho : Wilson et Joyce Lapwich
 20.—Edward Shaw et Ann Tew
- October 3.—Tho : Braddocke et Margery Taylor
 26.—Tho : Smith et Ann Tunckes
- November 2.—George Bott et Eliza Greene
 23.—Edward Fletcher et Jone Beebee
 25.—Ritchard Benboe et Eliz : Broockes
 30.—Ed : Brodhurst et Dorothy Cumberlidge
- December 11.—George Francis et Jone Harrisson

- December 14.—Hum : Fletcher et Hanna Masson
 January 30.—William Peate et Jone Hildicke
 30.—Josua Higgins et Mary Glover
 Feb 20.—William Wood et Felice Cowill
 March 3.—John Goodwine et Eliza : Jeninges
 4.—Fabian Tudman et Alce Sincoxe
 5.—Rich : Griffine et Elizabeth Clarke
-

1644.

- May 1.—John Reeves et Sara Cotten
 July 29.—Christofer Robinson et Margery Badnell
 30.—William Morris et Mary Riddiall
 September 5.—Samuell Shorte et Elizabeth Butler
 23.—John Peate et Dorothy Petty
 October 14.—Richard Baylis et Ellin Arrowsmith
 20.—John Barlow [?] et Lory Launder
 November 10.—James Robinsone et Joyce Harris
 14.—John Cottrill et Ann Welles
 February 17.—Richard Glover et Sarah Jessone
-

1645.

- May 1.—John Borrowes et Ann Assone
 26.—Markeham Rossbee et Elizabeth Mockslea
 June 17.—Joseph Parker et Gillian Eggitone
 24.—Thomas Leatham et Elizabeth Birch
 July 3.—William Rowitt et Margereth Lea
 August 19.—John Tounche [?] et Ann Hately
 September 14.—William Ryder et Jane Ashbee
 October 20.—John Stone et Elizabeth Tue
 November 9.—John Harris et Elizabeth Hawkes
 February 2.—Thomas Peate et Ann Harrissone
-

1646.

- June 25.—Thomas Walker et Jone Willis at Rushall
 11.—Michael Nickins & Joane Ashmoale
 September 24.—John Hollis de Darbey & Alice Walton
 November 2.—William Byrch et Elizabeth Wilbroom
 30.—John Glover et Elizabeth Russell

1647.

- June 9.—John Heeley et Joyce Robbinson
 August 5.—Daniell Seeley et Joane Blackham
 29.—Richard Persshouse ^(A) et Anne Butler
 October 2.—John Cox et Elenor Stone
 September 22.—Zachary Pearson et Mary Hodgkinson
 November 9.—Thomas Greene et Joyce Sheepherd
 December 28.—Edward Baxter et Alice Holliman daughter of Ozwell
-

1648.

- July 3.—William Wright et Meissey Clarke
 November 3.—John Adams et Cisley Stone d of Tymothy
 25.—Richard Liddyate et Isabell Weeley d of John
 December 5.—John Butler et An Hawkes
-

1649.

- November 1.—William Thornes et Dorothy Richards
 December 29.—John Broome et Sarah Perrey

(A) Probably Richard Persehouse of Reynolds Hall. His first wife, Frances. Wirley, died in 1642

1615 at Ester in ther accont Cherchwardens
 reaseved by William Seely and George Thacker of William Alliet
 and Raph Robinson for ther Seates whych they bilte [?] in the
 Chapell next the Scolle _____ ii grotes

Reaseved of Jone Troughton for plasing her in a seate
 _____ iiiid 1614

reaseved of Mr John Wollaston for the enlarging of iii
 Seates by the aloweans of my lord Bishowpe and William Seeley
 and George Thacker Chourchwardens _____ iii grotes 1614

William R *fl* Rich Ro

Richard Persehowse

Hen. Stoughton

Buried

February 20th

Henry Stoughton

honō thy father and mother

Jone Bayley

This page has been scored over by different hands, but the few remaining entries are now totally illegible.

8226

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

